From: Betty Leach <bleach@inreach.com>
To: PatAshenbe@aol.com <PatAshenbe@aol.com>
Cc: Gennynine@aol.com <Gennynine@aol.com>
Date: Saturday, April 14, 2001 2:41 PM
Subject: We're Finished Except for Yours

Dear Pat & Genny:
Ed finally finished proofreading my final copy of SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CRUM & HIS WIFE, MARY C. GREENE. I plan to print the final copy either Tuesday or Wednesday. I do feel, though, that there is a void in the paper without an update on your family.

I have lots of minutes left on my cell phone for the month, so I will be glad to call for any information you might have for me. I had hoped to make this document as complete as possible. Of course, a family history/genealogy is never complete since new members are added; and with luck, we hope to get back at least 2 more generations on the Leach/Greene ancestry. It gets tougher as we go further back in time because records are often either non-existent or very hard to find.

Ed & I have sold our home here in Santa Rosa, and the buyer wants posession at close of escrow. We have to be out of here by the 16th of May, but at present the apartment we want is not available. I guess we'll have to stay at Extended Stay America in Newport Beach for awhile. We decided we liked the warmer weather, and I've been doing some jewelry design with my daughter, Pam, who lives in Newport Beach. We hope to get an apartment in Dana Point in a complex we like.

I hope to hear from one or both of you. Genny, my score was 39. We hope all is well with you both.

Betty & Ed, too

Gene Greene

From: Gennynine@aol.com <Gennynine@aol.com>
To: Bleach@inreach.com <Bleach@inreach.com>
Date: Friday, December 08, 2000 2:42 PM
Subject: Hi.

Received your note. glad to hear Ed. is O.K. We are trying to get ready for the Holidays. Sure is a task. I get so busy I forget what I am doing. Guess that is age??? We haven't made it down your way for sometime. Not since Arlene moved.How is Lee doing? I sent her a card, but know she cant answer. Just hope she alright. My son is here to take me shopping, we try to get together once a week. Will say bye for now. Hope to hear from you again.
Will get busy on the genealogy after the Holidays. Love, Genevieve

/

3y

Geneo:
Greene.

June 28, 1984

Mrs. Myra W. Lindgren
4226 Plumeria Court
Santa Maria, CA 93455

Dear Mrs. Lindgren:

The Greene family seems to have been members of the oldest religious institution at Berlin, New York - The Seventh-Day Baptist Church which was organized 24 September 1780. At the first organization meeting were:

Joseph Greene
John Greene
Luke Greene

There is much history of the Berlin area and I would suggest that you address inquiries to:

The Pastor,
The Seventh Day Baptist Church
Main Street
Berlin, NY 12022

Miss Margaret Kinn
Town Historian
Berlin, NY 12022

Sincerely yours,

Robert N. Andersen
Researcher

RNA/smr

20 June 1984

To: Rensselaer Co. Historical Society
59 Second St.
Troy, New York 12180

From: Mrs. Myra W. Lindgren
4226 Plumeria Ct.
Santa Maria, Ca. 93455

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am currently working on my family history, and am interested in knowing what churches existed in the Berlin/Little Hoosick area around the late 1700's to the early/middle 1800's.
I am looking for birth, marriage, and death entries for the Greene family. I am especially interested in a Polaski Greene, born 24 April 1835, son of David and Jerusha Greene, in (I believe) Berlin, Rensselaer Co., New York.

Please let me know if there is any charges at all for obtaining the infomation above. Thank you for your time and assistance.

Myra W. Lindgren

Mrs. Myra W. Lindgren

2706 Silver Bow Blvd
Butte, Montana 59701-5034
15th of December 1992

Robert N. Anderson

c/o of Rensselaer County Historical Society
Troy, New York 12180

Dear Mr. Anderson:

I am sure you will recognize the name of the person who is writing this letter to you. In fact I should have written this letter of inquiry one or two months ago. You remember Mrs. Shirley Watson of New York City, she is the individual who has told me to contact you - regarding information of/about different persons in & about Rensselaer County. But first I had to do in-depth research in the Colony of Rhode Island first. Which even under ideal circumstances takes time ' a lot of time.'

Hence the delay.

The Greene Family of R. I. by Louise Clarke 1903, says the Joseph^4 Greene & his family which includes Phebe (Langford) Greene, went to Hoosick in 1769. And this family were Quakers.

This family were of the faith of Friends (Quakers) but they did not travel to Hoosick in 1769.

In 25 Feb 1779 Joseph Greene & his wife Phebe of Exeter (R.I.) sold land there
In 26 Feb 1779 Joseph Greene & his wife Phebe of Exeter (R.I.) sold land there

In 30 Sept 1782 Jonathan Greene & his wife Patience (Terry) of Exeter sold land there.
In 9 Feb 1779 Davis Hill & Chloe his wife of Exeter sold land in Exeter to James Greene
In 25 June 1782 James Greene & Joanna (Terry) his wife sold this land.

In the will of Benjamin Terry (wife was Joanna Pope) he names 'my daughters Patience Greene & Joanna Greene! Will dtd & probated in Exeter.

Plus the fact that the Rev. War records for & about James Greene (1757-1857) states: I served in R. I. for myself & for my father Joseph Greene he being of the gentle people called Friends.

So you can see that Joseph^4 Greene & family were NOT in Hoosick in 1769.

I would like you to try to find out all you can about Joseph^4 Green born 19 Feb 1727/28 (O.S.) in Warwick. Did he die in Rens. Co.? when? buried where? and the same for his wife-Phebe? OR ALBANY Co.?

James^5 Greene (1757-1857) find out all you can about James & of his wife Joanna (Terry). Grave stone - cemetery (located where exactly-where g.s. are ie: block-grave no.)

And any other Greene that you think might be a member of the family of Joseph^5 Greene & of his son James^5 Greene.

A copy of the will of Benjamin^{5} Greene (son of Joseph^{4}) whose wife was Mary. will is dated 4 May 1797 & probated 25 Sept 1797 but I do not have the Probate Book nor the page or pages. Get a copy for me, thanks. ? 0

I have found the marriage of Joseph^{4} Greene to Phebe Langford but no birth records for any of their children. Need the will of Joseph Greene if such is in existence. None found so far in Rhode Island. ? 0

I do have the list of these children of Joseph^{4} Greene & his wife Phebe but it is from the Greene Family of R. I. by Clarke 1903, so I can not be sure as to the accuracy of same. If you do not have access to this book, I will copy & mail this information to you, if it will help you.

Is there any newspaper articles in the 'old' newspapers of the area re: any of these Greenes. There should be a write-up for James Greene 1757-1857 because of his advanced age. Not available

I would say that probably all of the children of Joseph^{4} Greene were married in R. I. but I have not been able to locate them.

Joseph Green married 24 Oct 1751 son of John Green of Warwick to
Phebe Langford daughter of John Langford of East Greenwich

(these families were of the faith called Friends).

I am enclosing a self-addressed-stamped envelope for your answer, let me know the cost of any copies of a vital record & also the cost of postage to mail these items to me.

Would you have any idea where the births of the children of Elnathan^{6} Sweet (wife) Mehitabel (Rogers) from about 1771 to 1790 might be? Hancock (called Jericho first) ? or ?

Hancock, M
Borders St
#462

I use the facilities of the local stake house (Mormons) but that has been on hold for the last 2½ months, they suffered serious fire damage to their church mid October by arson. Hopefully they expect to reopen right after the 1st of the New Year. I get from their archives, microfilm of the vital records of an area & use this as the basis of my research but you can imagine the length of time, this can take plus first you have to find the roll of film you need. Sometimes If I feel it is important, I will get a copy of the recorded vital record from the Courthouse or town hall of that area. But you, Mr. Anderson, can help me considerable for there is a strong possibility that perhaps the Mormons as yet, have not filmed what I need.

Hoping to hear from you soon -

Thank you -

I am -

Yours very sincerely,

Helen Louise Sweet

Helen Louise Sweet

enc: SASE

LANSING ABRAHAM GREENBUSH 191
Wife Polly
Sons Abraham, James.
Daus. Elizabeth; Ann, wife of Henry Coon.
Exec. Wife; son Abraham.
Wit. Peter W. Witbeck; John Downs; Evert VanAlen.
Dates June 30, 1809 Oct. 26, 1809.

WITBECK RACHEL GREENBUSH 192
Brothers John L.; Lambert.
Sisters Letty (or Getty), wife of Geo. Adriance.
Betsey Dustin; Jane and Olive Dustin.
Children of Geo. Adriance; Polly; Diana; Allen; Richard.
Exec. Brother, Leonard.
Wit. John Ostrander£ Henry I. Best; David Craver.
Dates Oct. 18, 1809 Nov. 17, 1809.

BARKER FRANCIS TROY 193
Brothers Nicholas, Samuel, Isaac.
Sisters Hannah Covil; Sarah Deuel.
Sons of my sister, Susanna Nichols: Gilbert, Joshua.
Nieces Mary and Sarah Haight, daus. of sister Rebecca Haight, dec'd
Nephews Barker & Hiram Haight, sons of above Rebecca.
Friend John Gifford.
Exec. Abraham Staples; Jos. Brintnall.
Wit. Seth Peckham; Hezekiah Williams; Robert Barton.
Dates Sept. 16, 1809 Nov. 14, 1809.

SMITH WELHELMUS TROY 194
Dau. Catherine Danker and her son, Albert.
Mentions property bounded by Hoosick road; Henry H. Gardner;
Henry Danker; Cornelius Swartwout.
Grandsons Jacob and Albert Danker; Jeremiah and William Smith.
Grand-dau. Hannah Danker.
Son Barent Smith.
Daus. Hannah Armstrong; Elizabeth Parke.
Exec. friends Abm. Ten Eyck; Jacob I. Van Derheyden.
Wit. Wm. McMaury; Andrew H. Gardiner; Barent Bradt.
Dates Oct. 18, 1809 Dec. 20, 1809.

CURTIS ELIJAH W. TROY. 195
To Mary Irena Curtis, dau. of Susan Cubtis, the widow
of my brother, Moses, dec'd.
Brothers Amos; Sylvester; John; Philo.
Exec. Brother, Philo.
Wit. Samuel Blatchford; David Allen; Edward A. Cook.
Dates Dec. 14, 1804 Jan. 7, 1810.

Greene

30. Jan. 1995

Mrs. Betty Leach:
4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, W.V. 38250

Dear Betty:

Your super Greene mailing arrived. It does have loads of good research results and promises to enhance sorting Greenes out. Will enclose a small check as thanks.

I am interested in your mention and emphasis on the town of Rodman. That could be helpful. My NE families on Sarah Brown Jameson line: Adams, Higgins, Brown, Greene, Rodman and Bull have to be studied together to learn where the courtships, births etc .took place. Gets complicated, since the first four are so very common-----Adams probably in CT(Canterbury); Brown, Samuel, said to have been b. CT; Higgins CT,MA and VT; Greene's RI, NY and ? Think I need to find EpHraim Bull and wife Patience Rodman where they had their family since Katherine Bull m. my Caleb Greene. The Bull finding is a new one and am about 90% sure that's correct. This may be where my Rufus is.

I will try to find some more of the Clinton Co. NY Greene's, but don't have too much more.I did find a few Weeds in Berkshire MA Quarterly. I seem to have not recorded just what I sent you. Am usually better. I do keep copies-guess I did not write a letter. Also keep a running journal of correspondence and thoughts on gen. problems.

Sincerely,

Rebecca D. Kartalia
Rebecca
212 Biltmore Drive,
Barrington, IL 60010

Please send
me your
next address,
Rebecca

LIEACH —
Any from Adams
Co. OH., descended
from John Barrett,
my step Gr. Gr. f.?
R. B. K.

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
September 20, 1989

Bureau of Vital Records
Health and Human Services Building
6 Hazen Drive
Concord, NH 03301

Gentlemen:

We are doing a family research study, and we are trying to locate the death record for our great great grandmother, Alpa M. H. Buck King Morgan. She was born in 1807 in Chelsea, Vermont. She was the daughter of Daniel Buck and Content Ashley Buck.

Alpa M. H. Buck (she had dropped the King name) married David Morgan in Lawrence, Massachusetts, ca 1851-52. We believe that she was still living when her second husband died in the 1870's in Massachusetts.

According to a short biography of her son, Samuel Ashley King, she died in Dover, New Hampshire.

Alpa Morgan married John King in 1821 in Chelsea, Orange County, Vermont. They were either divorced, or she was widowed. We suspect a divorce or separation with the subsequent death of her first husband in the early 1850's. This would tie in with her second marriage date.

I have enclosed my check for $3 and a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your use.

Sincerely yours,

Betty Leach

Mrs. Betty Leach

Enclosure

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
September 28, 1989

Town Clerk
7511 12th Street
Somers, Wisconsin 53171

Dear Sir or Madam:

We are doing a family research study, but we are unable to find out where my husband's great grandfather, John Crum Leach, lived prior to his arrival in Wisconsin about 1854. We believe he was a long-time resident of your area. We feel that the family probably lived in the Somers area from 1854 through the late 1880's. They then moved to Racine; but in the early 1890's, they moved to Havana, North Dakota, where their younger son lived.

We were able to locate John Crum Leach in the Somers area on the 1855 State census. The 1870 Federal census gave John Crum Leach's occupation as railroad foreman.

We believe the family including the three children, William H. Leach, Hattie May Leach and Edward John Leach who were born in the Somers area, were a religiously devout family; and we feel sure that they would have been active in a church there.

William H. Leach died in the Racine area in 1926, and Hattie May and Edward John Leach died in the 1930's in North Dakota.

John Crum Leach married Mary C. Greene, born Shelburne, Vermont, 1830. We believe that they were married about 1854, probably in Wisconsin; however, we have been unable to find a record of their marriage.

Mary Greene Leach's mother, Betsey Weed Greene, appeared on the 1850 census for Southport with two of Mary's brothers, Ira, born about 1825, and Melville, born about 1823. We have been unable to locate Mary C. Greene or John Crum Leach on the 1850 census. We have searched Wisconsin census records and the records of neighboring states as well as New York. Another brother, Dr. Pliny Phelps Greene, was apparently in Wisconsin, also. The only trace of him was one or two land transactions found in the Racine County Courthouse. We found an inscription for his wife, Celia, on the monument of Melville R. Greene in Mound Cemetery. Betsey Weed Greene's name is inscribed on the back of the Melville R. Greene monument.

We believe that Rufus Greene, Betsey Weed Greene's husband and Mary C. Greene Leach's father, died either en route to Wisconsin or early in their residency there. The last trace of him was in Shelburne, Vermont, about 1835. We found land records showing the sale of property to John Weed, his father-in-law, who lived in Hinesburg, Vermont.

We obtained the probate record for Betsey Weed Greene, and it listed two other children who may have stayed in Vermont. The handwriting was difficult to read, but the names appeared to be Charles E. Greene and Jane Kent. Rufus and Betsey Weed Greene were married in 1807 in Vermont.

John Crum Leach was born on April 8, 1827, in New York; and he died in Havana, North Dakota, on August 12, 1905. He is buried in Mound Cemetery, Racine, with his wife, Mary, and his daughter, Hattie.

Do you have any town records of early residents or are there churches in your area where I might write for information. Any information or help would be greatly appreciated.

I have enclosed a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your use. I will be glad to pay the costs of sending any materials to me.

Sincerely yours,

Betty Leach

Betty Leach

Enclosure

Rutland Co., Vermont

Green(e)

Grantor Grantee Book Page

Isaac Asa Green 7 108 15 oct 1795
Sold property to Asa; property in Philadelphia, Rutland Co., VT
Asa from Leichester, Worcester Co., Mass.
Isaac Jon Bull 7 80 28 mar 1795
Town & Co. Windsor, VT; land in Philadelphia, Rutland Co.

Charles 5 191

Asa 7 152 6 June 1796
& Party of Leicester selling land in Philadelphia, Rutland Co.

Isaac 7 109 15 Oct 1798
Physician; of Windsor, Windsor Co.; selling land in Philadelphia, Rutland Co.

Schenectady Co. 10/17/96

Grantee

Abed Chandler June 22, 1825 E 345 21 Dec 1825
Daniel Beach of Town & Co Schenectady $1,400
Town Charlton OBED
Abed Chandler Sept. 15, 1840 S-485 12 Sept 1840
Co. Saratoga 1st part of City & Co. Schenectady

James D. Watson William B. Curtis April 11, 1831 H-368
Town Duanesburgh Co. Schenectady Cons. $550
City & Co Silas P. Curtis Oct. 2, 1838 Q 612 — 12 Mar. 1836
Albany. Town Duanesburgh Co. Schenectady Cons. $1,700
Herman Curtis Dec. 21, 1842 U-509 16 Dec 1842
of City & Co. Schenectady Cons. $1600
Judith et al. Curtis Nov 30, 1850 27-423

Israel R Green. June 7, 1831 H-498
Duanesburgh, Schenectady Cons $36 14 Mar, 1822.

Derick B et al Jan 12, 1835 L 569
2nd part Harmon Van Vranken & Derick B. Green of Clifton Park,
Co. Saratoga Cons. $620
Barry & John P Green Jan 20, 1835 L 584 13 Oct 1819
Nancy of City & Co. Schenectady Cons $1,200
Chamberlain " " " " L 586 Glenville

✓ Israel R Green Feb 28, 1835 M 145 Duanesburgh
Petition against Joseph Green

June 13 1827 John M. Green Mar 24 1837 P125 Duanesburgh
" " "
Sara, Joseph, & Electa & Patty, Israel R & Rebecca, Elizabeth,
& Zebulon all of Schoharie & Duanesburg, N.Y. (over)

Robert Green	Jan 30	1866	X	109
John M Green	Feb 2	"	X	110
Israel R	Feb	19"	X	127

Duanesburgh

Schenectady Co. 10/17/3 Israel R + Rebecca
D.B. + E.A.
Green W.C. + C.H.

	Grantor	Grantee	Book	Page	
no	Henry + Caroline et al.	Wm H Harrison	G	55	9 June 1880
no	D.B.	Harmon Van Vranken	K	619	3 Feb 1835
✓	Sarah, Martha, Elizabeth, Amy, Robert	to Israel R. Green Robert Green, deceased, of Duanesburg, Schenectady left to widow Sarah, and 10 children: Joseph, John M., Mary, Martha, Israel R., Elizabeth, Zebulon R, Amy, Sarah, Robert	V	Duanesburgh 453	Feb 24 1836 Jan 30, 1836
✓	Sarah, Joseph, Electa, Patty, Israel, w Rebecca + Elizabeth	to John M Green	P	Duanesburgh 102	21 Mar 1837
✓	Zebulon R + Diana	Robert Green + Son of Robert (a petition as heir) of Duanesburgh, Schenectady	X	Duanesburgh 109	30 Jan 1846 March 30, 1835
✓	Sarah, Martha, Elizabeth, Israel R, Rebecca, Robert w/ Amy	John M Green will partiti	X	Duanesburgh 110	27 Feb 1846
✓	Sarah, Martha, Elizabeth, Robert, Amy	Israel R. Green will petition	X	Duanesburgh 127	19 Feb 1846

Schoharie Co. 10/17/96

Green(e)

Wardwell & wf	John Burton	B	30? 24 nov	1803
"	David Smith	B	76 23 apr	1804
"				
"		B	Middleburg 427	1807
Wardwell	Levi Green	C	Middleburgh 34	1808
James		C	Middleburg 128	1810
Levi & wf.		C	Middleburg 223	1811
Joseph		E	Middleburg 240	1820
Wardwell & wf.		E	Middleburg 240	1820

Saratoga Co.

Green(e) 959 (Indef) G or J

Grantee Grantor

Augustus Richard Harrison B. 190 19 Aug. 1798
Co. Saratoga, State N.Y. of Co. of N.Y.; State N.Y.
Cons. 110 lbs, 8 shillings

Isaiah Peter Filton B 203
13 Aug. 1798 of Half Moon Co. Saratoga
Half Moon Co. Saratoga Cons. $2,500

Jonathan Seth C Baldwin B 270 20 Apr 1801
of Stillwater, Saratoga Co. of Ballston, Saratoga Co.
Cons. 201 lbs. 12 Shillings

James Wilbur Dench B 337 3 Oct 1801
of Saratoga, Co. Saratoga of — ington, Co. Dutchess
Cons. 346 lbs.

Jeremiah et al John K. Beekman C of City of New York 47 14 July 1803
& Eliphar Foster of the town of Northumberland, Co. Saratoga
Cons. 120 lbs.

~~David~~ Daniel Daniel Clark + wf C 394 ack 13 Feb 1806
of Milton, Co. Saratoga of Ballston
Cons. $3, 125

G, I, J, B

John John Vreeman I 89 13 Sep 1797
of Saratoga, Co Saratoga
2nd part John Green, Samuel Green, Henry Greene of Saratoga, Co Saratoga
Cons. 200 lbs

D, E, F, B, H, F

Samuel John Green + wf I 90 20 Feb 1817
of Saratoga Saratoga of Saratoga, Co. Saratoga
Cons. $2, 450

Christopher K 150 1831 Rowland from Theodorus Green X 172
Weaver M 17 1834 Obadiah Y 382
Thomas C N 350
Caleb N 353
Peckham P 262
George R 833
1831 Ephraim C. from Harriet Green I 275

Warren Co., NY 10/17/96

Greene

Grantor	Grantee	Liber	Page	
George & Mary Green both of Queensbury, Warren Co.	Gilbert Stedwell			26 Jan 1825
Amos Green. of Queensbury				28 Jan 1826
Henry & Anna of Queensbury				2 Mar 1826
Rupert? H. & Rachel of Chester, Warren Co.				10 Dec 1826

Warren Co 10/16/96

Greene

			Liber	Page
1815	Joseph	Ralph Thurman	a	287
20th day	ninth month 1815	Town Chester Co. Warren		
1824	~~Artemus~~ Jr + wf	Pelatiah Richards	B.	324
11 mar 1823	Lucius Green + Phebe his wife			
1823	Artemus Jr.	John Bostwick Town of Bolton	B	199
	Artemus Jr + Anna his wife of Caldwell Co. of Warren. 17 May. 1822			
1824	Henry	Reuben Dean	C	1
✓1825	George Greene	Gilbert Stedwell	C	127
✓1825	George "	"	" C	128
✓1826	Amos	Wm Smith	C	357
✓1828	Henry " wf.	John J. Haviland	D.	399
✓1828	Reuben H. "	Josephus Marshall	D	506
✓1830	Benjamin "	Joseph Haviland	E.	339
5 March 1828	Benjamin + wife Avis Town Queensbury, Co Warren.			

Greene Ct.

2 Ashford · 76 no r.

7 Bethlehem · 13 no r

15 Canaan · 31 + 32 C no r.

14 Canterbury · 85 + 86 c̲ no r.

19 Chatham · 38 no r

26 Cornwall · 42 no r.

27 Danbury · 51 + 52 no r.

32 East Haddam · 93 + 94 no r.

35 East Windsor · 40-41 C no r.

38 Fairfield · 46 c̲ no r.

39 Farmington · 58 no r

37 Ellington · 13 C no r.

41 Glastonbury · 47 C no r. ①

44 Greenwich · 22 C no r.

47 Guilford · 113 c̲ no r.

54 Hebron · 55 C no r.

57 Killingly · 78 + 79 no r.

69 Middletown · 193, 194 + 195 c̲ no r.

77 New London · 127 & 128 c̲ no r.

78 New Milford · 73 c̲ no r.

84 Norwalk · 47 + 48 c̲ no r.

83 No. Stonington · 26 no r

92 Preston · 93 + 94 C no r

99 Salisbury · 49 no r.

101 Sharon · 52 c̲ no r.

104 Somers · 51 c̲ no r.

108 Stafford · 66 + 67 c̲ R. 1807

109 Stamford · 65 + 66 c̲ no r.

111 Stonington · 109 c̲ no r

112 Stratford · 66 c̲ no r.

114 Thompson · 114, 116, 116, + 117 c̲ R. 1686 m.

m. Mary Smith

115 Tolland · 62 c m r.

117 Union · 21 m r.

118 Voluntown · 44 + 45 c m r.

120 Warren · 13 c m r.

123 Waterford · 17 m r.

132 Windham · 109 + 110 c m r.

133 Windsor · 127 c m r

Greene) Males - 16 1790 Rufus b. 1787 VT

wm Athens R F D # 3 Chester 05143
Absalum

wd Bridgewater 05034
Asa

wd Barnard Box 7 05031
Amasa Beriah
Charles

b Bennington 205 South St 05201
Willard,

R. Clarendon Box 30 N. Chester 05759
Ezekiel, Peleg, Philip

wd Ludlow P.O. Box 307 05149
Joseph

wd Bethel South Main St 05032
Uzziah

R Middletown
David

Middletown Springs 05757

over

b Pownal Rt 1 Box 41
05261
Samuel, Timothy

Wm Putney P.O. Box 233
John Putney 05346

Wd. Pomfret Box 286,
Backus North Pomfret 05053

Or. Randolph Drawer B
David 05060

Wm. Rockingham P.O. Box 339
Widow Green Bellows Falls
05101

Rutland Town; P.O Box 225
Ctr. Rutland
R Rutland 05736
Daniel (6)
Rutland City; City Hall
Box 969 05701

Wd. Royalton PO Box 680
Adrijah S. Royalton 05068

Or Stratford P.O. Box 27
Elijah 05072

Or. Thetford Box 126
Joseph Thetford Ctr. 05075

A Vergennes P.O. Box 169
John W. 05491

Wd. Whitingham 228 School St.
Nathan 05361

Greene Males 10-16 1800 Rufus b1787

wd Hartland PO Box 356 05048
wm Whitingham
B. Bennington
wd. Stockbridge PO Box 39 05772
B. Rupert Box 140 West Rupert 05776
R. Mount Holly School St. Box 10 05658
B Shaftsbury PO. Box 196 05262
Or. Braintree RD1 Box 361a Randolph 05060
Wd. Bethel

Wd. Bridgewater
Wd. Windsor Box 47 05089
Or Randolph
Or Stratford
Wm Halifax West Halifax 05358
Wd. Chester PO Box 86 Chester Depot 05144
Fr Cambridge Jeffersonville 05464
R Rutland
Or. Williamstown 05679

Ch. Richmond P.O. Box 285
05477

Ch Shelburne P.O. Box 88
05482

David Green + Sophia; Sophia. d. 5 Mar 1859, ae 72
Cem. E. Berkshire.

Ezekiel Green + Saray
Spencer d. 13 June, 1866; ae 74y, 10m, 8d., Brattleboro
Saray 25 Nov 1783 Clarendon

Elias + Mary.
Sylvana d. 23 Jan 1807, ae 22y 9m; Jeffersonville Cem
Cambridge

Jobe + Freelove
Sylvia 14 apr. 1788 Clarendon

Beriah
Salmon 14 apr 1788 Clarendon

Henry + Abigail
Abigail 20 July 1793 Wallingford

Abigail, d. 17 Sept 1827
ae 59

Alfred + Clarisa; Alfred d. 19 July 1873, ae 90, Whitingham

Vermont Vital Records
Middlesex, VT, 11/5/96.

Nahum Green m. Katherine Condine 13 Nov 1803, Pittsfield, VT

Nahum + Betsey / Betty
Polly 5 mar 1794 Bethel
Sally 11 mar 1796 (Wallingford m. Enoch Bowen
Nathan? Amanday 10 July 1800 Wallingford 18 Nov 1819)

Amasa + Lucy
Nancy Green 3 Jan 1792 Bethel
Amasa 9 Oct 1790 "

Thomas K. + Betsey
Nancy 19 mar 1803 Putney

Daniel + Sally
Nancy S. Greene 24 Oct 1799 Whitingham

Josiah + Elizabeth
Thomas 26 July 1781 Guilford

Willard Green d. 19 July 1828, ae 93y 3m 25d; b. 28 Mar 1735
Village Cem., Bennington.

Nathan Green & Polly Horton

Nathan d. ae 73, 26 Apr 1843
E. Poultney Cem.
Polly Horton Green d. 07 Sept 1866
d! 21 Sept 1776. E. Poultney Cem.

Nathan & Sarah

Nathan	2 Dec 1794	Whitingham
Polle (Polly)	21 June 1789	"
Sally	02 Mar 1799	"
Alfred	21 Nov 1783	"

Jared & P—?

Norah May	10 Jan 1797	Williamstown

Job & Johannah

Olive	12 Nov 1781	Pownal
Sarah	25 Aug 1785	"
Eunice	16 Oct 1777	" (born in Vollingtown, Conn.)
William	13 Jan 1790	" (born in Pittstown, N.Y.)

Jonathon & Sarah

Olive	28 Dec 1790	Tunbridge

Sarah wife of Jonathon
Green d. 19 June
1798
Tunbridge

Rufus Green, of Alstead, N.H.; bride Mary Shepard, of Rockingham, VT. 27 Aug 1843
Rufus Greene bride Betsey Weed of Hinesburgh 30 Aug 1807, by Edmund Baldwin, JoP.

Peleg Green & Lucy
Phebe 23 July 1785 Clarendon

Alonson + Hannah Richardson m. 18 Oct 1798 Brookfield
Phila 06 Feb 1804 Brookfield
Polly 30 Mar 1802 "

Daniel + Sarah
Philander 25 Sept. 1799 Sudbury d. 1799 date illegible
Samuel 26 Sept 1798 "
Silas 06 Nov 1796 "

David + Hannah Pengre
Polly 01 June 1801 Wells
Truman 22 Nov 1796 "

Joseph + Temperance
Polly 06 July 1793 Strafford

Uzziah + Hannah
Rhoda 04 July 1791 Bethel
Alba 07 June 1793 Bethel

Roswell Green f. John Welch, m. Sarah b. 18 Dec 1780, d. 18 Feb 1822
Pownal

Thomas Green & Rhoda; Rhoda d. 15 Sept. 1864 ae 94
Summer Hill Cem., Springfield

Richard & Lydia; Lydia d. 08 July 1828, ae 59
Green Hill cem., Wallingford

Backus & ? or Barkos & Olive Pomfret
Sally 02 Aug 1800 Woodstock
Tolman 21 July 1793 Pomfret
Alphedy (?) 15 Feb 1790 Pomfret

Joseph & Sarah
Samuel 06 Mar 1779 Thetford m ? Sackett 11 May 1800
Sarah 19 Apr 1781 "

Uzziah & Hannah
Sarah Stephen Green 23 Dec 1789 Bethel

Jeremiah Green & Dolly
Simon P. Green; d. 16 Nov 1859, d. ae 78y. 5m. 5d.; b. Weare, NH.
Cem. S. Starksboro, Starksboro, VT.

Simon & Rhoda; Simon d 26 Dec 1864; ae 84 y. 7 m. Strafford

Jonathon & Eunice
Olive b. 24 Feb 1787 Sturbridge d. 19 Jan 1789
Oliver b 19 Nov 1784 Sturbridge d. Feb 1785
Sophia b. 05 Feb 1785 "

Asa & Louisa
Rachel d. 30 July 1798
ae 6 yr 1 day Bridgewater

Asa & Achsa Sanderson; Achsa, 14 June 1814, ae 50, Bridgewater
Oliver Oct. 1791 Bridgewater
Rachel 05 May 1799 "
Achsa 01 May 1800 " d. ae 3 y 3 m 17 d

Robert & Mary
Oren 24 June 1802 Danville

Jonathon & Catharine
Ornin 13 Mar 1793 Hinesburgh d. 18 Sept 1801, 8 y 6 m.
Sophia 06 Oct 1789 "

Asa & Sarah
Patience 03 May 1801 Shaftsbury
Russell 23 Feb 1806 " m. Charlotte Hawks 05 July 1827
Amy 20 Jan 1797 "

Amos & Mary
Phane 14 Aug 1782 Whitingham
Salle 22 Dec 1780 "

Moses Hindman 10/2/1787
m Abigail f. Dewey

Nabby or Sally of Bennington
gr. Isaac Godfrey July 9, 1809

Nahum Green Pittsfield, VT. Nov 13, 1803
br. Katherine Condine

b. Nancy Green Jan 3, 1792
m. Lucy f. Amasa Bethel

b Nancy Green Mar 19, 1803
m Betsey f. Thomas K. Putney

b Nancy S. Greene Oct 24, 1799
m. Sally f. Daniel Whitingham

d. Nathan Green ae 73 Apr. 26, 1843
wf. Polly Horton E. Poultney Cem.

b. Nathan Dec 2, 1794
m. Sarah f. Nathan Whitingham

b. Norah? May Green Jan 10, 1797
l. ? f. Jared Williamstown

b. Oliv Nov 12, 1781
m. Johannah f. Job Pownal.

b Olive Green Dec 28, 1790
m. Sarah f. Jonathan Sturbridge

b Olive Feb 24, 1787 d. Jan 19, 1789
Eunice m. Edson? f. Jonathan Sturbridge

b. Oliver Oct ? 1791
m Achsa Sanderson f. Asa Bridgewater

Oliver. Nov 19, 1784 d. Feb 1785
f. Jonathan m. Eunice Sturbridge.

b. Oren OREN Jan 24, 1802
m Mary f. Robert Danville

died Orrin d. Sept 18 1801 8 yrs. 6 mo.
f. Jonathan m. Catharine

Ormsby May 17, 1789
f. Rufus Calais

b Orrin Mar 13, 1793
Jonathan Catherine Hinesburgh. Mar 30, 1817
m. Eliphalet Bush
m. Hosea Daniels
Patience May 3, 1801 Jan 26, 1836.
Asa Sarah Shaftsbury

Permelia Nov. 16. 1787
gr. Squire Cleveland. Royalton

b. Phane Green / Aug 14, 1782
Amos Mary Whitingham

Phebe July 23, 1785
Peleg Lucy. Clarendon

b. Philo Green / Feb 6, 1804
Alanson Hannah Richardson Brookfield

Philander male / Sept 25, 1799 d. date illeg 1799
Daniel Sarah / Sudbury.

Pliny Phelps Green res. Shelburne.
Julia S. Morgan. Jan 25, 1832
Geo. Robinson J. O. P. Burlington

Polle June 21, 1789
Nathan Sarah. Whitingham

Polly / Mar 30, 1802
Alanson Hannah Brookfield

Polly June 1, 1801
David & Hannah Pingree Wells

Polly Mar 5, 1794
Nahum Betty. Bethel

b. Polly July 6, 1793
Joseph Temperance Strafford

Polly June 21, 1789
~~Nahum~~ Nathan Sarah Whitingham

#349
Jerah Green Jr.

Polly
David Isham   Dec 28, 1806   Hinesburg

Polly Norton Green   d. Sept 7, 1866 b. Sep 21, 1776
husb. Nathan   E. Poultney Cem.

Rachel   May 5, 1799.
Asa   Achsa   Bridgewater

Rachel died July 30, 1798   ae 6 1 day
Asa & Louisa   Bridgewater

Rhoda   July 4, 1791
Uzziah & Hannah   Bethel.

Rhoda   July 12, 1785 ?   David Hosley Jr.
Nathan   Sarah   Whitingham.   Dec 4, 1805
Whitingham
by Jabez Foster JP

Rhoda died May 24, 1844 ae 66.
husb. Simon   Strafford

Rhoda Green   died Sept 15, 1864   ae 94
husb. Thomas Green.   Summer Hill Cem., Springfield

Richard Green   died July 8, 1828 ae 59
wf. Lydia Green.   Green Hill Cem Wallingford.

Roswell Green   Dec 18, 1780   died Feb 18, 1822. Pownal
f. John Welch   m. Sarah.   Pownal.

Roxanna Greene res. Richmond
James Walston : Mar 10, 1834
officiating S.B. Greene. J.P. Richmond

Rufus Nov 20, 1790
f. Rufus m. Kezia Calais.

Rufus Green
of Alstead N.H. to. Mary Shepard. Aug 27, 1843
Rockingham VT

Rufus Greene Aug 30 1807
Betsey Weed res. Hinesburgh
Edmund Baldwin J. o P

Ruliff White. Feb 6, 1795
Jonathan Catharine

Russell Feb 23 1806 m Charlotte Hawks.
Asa Sarah. Shaftsbury July 5, 1827

Ruth Green ae 55 d of L. 1808 d. Dec 5, 1863
Larkin + Ruth Green. West ford.

Ruth . ae 74 d of L. 1775 died Jan 25, 1849
Westford Brookside Cem
Parent Larkin Green

Sam Dec 22, 1780
Amos + Mary. Whitingham

Sally Aug 2 1800.
Backus Woodstock

Sally Mar 2, 1799
Nathan Sarah Whitingham

Sally Mar 11, 1796 Wallingford m.
Nahum + Betsey Enoch Bowen
Nov 18, 1819

Sally ae 21 y 2m 18 d. d. Jan 29, 1814
Josiah + Susan Green. E. Randolph Cem.

Samuel Sept 26, 1798
Daniel + Sarah Sudbury

Samuel Mar 6, 1779 m May 4 1800.
Joseph + Sarah. Thetford ? Sackett.
Thetford

Samuel ae 55 died Mar. 31, 1808
Hus. Olive Green Lower Waterford Cem

Samuel Barrett Green b. Dec 17, 1792 d. 1yr 23d. Feb 9, 1793
of Isaac Anna Barrett - res. Windsor VT.

Sarah Aug 25, 1785
Job Johannah Pownal.

Sarah Apr 19, 1781
Joseph Sarah Thetford

Sarah Aug 1795 Tinmouth
m. Stephen Jackson.

Sarah Green ae 89 d. May 29, 1843.
hus Nathan Whitingham

Sarah ae 82 died Jan 1, 1816.
Consort. Geo. Green. Cem Sainsbury
Chester.

Sarah. ae 32 Sept 24, 1809
hus Walter Green Clarendon.

Sarah. ae 18 d. Oct 13, 1802.
Clarendon.

Parents Philip & Anna

Sophia 4th. Oct 6, 1789
Jonathan Catharine Hinesburg

Sophia Feb 5, 1785
Jonathan & Eunice Tunbridge

Sarah Green wife of Jonathan Green.
Tunbridge d. June 19, 1798

Sarah Stephen Green Dec 23 1789
Uzziah & Hannah Bethel

Silas Green. Nov 6 1794
Daniel Sarah Sudbury

Simon ae 84y7m died Dec 26 1864
wf. Rhoda Strafford

Nov. 16, 1859
Simon P. Green d. ae 78 y 5 m 5d.
B.P. Weare, N.H.
f. Jeremiah Green m Dolly.
Cem S. Starksboro Starksboro Vt.

Sophia Green ae 72. Mar 5, 1859
husb David. Cem E. Brookside?
Berkshire!

Spencer d. Brattleboro ae 74 10 m 8d.
f. Ezekiel. Clarendon. d. Jan 13, 1866.

Saray Nov 25, 1783
Ezekiel Saray. Clarendon

Susannah d. Sep 23, 1810 ae 28.
wif. Winthrop Green Corinth Center Cem.

Sylvanus Green ae 22 y 9 mo. d. Jan 23 1807
Elexis + Mary Jeffersonville Cem
Cambridge

Sylvia Apr. 14 1788
Jabe + Freelove. Clarendon

Salmon d. Feb 7, 1786
f. Uriah Barnard.

Talman July 21, 1793
Burkas + Olive. Pomfret

Thos. July 26, 1781
Josiah & Elizabeth Guilford

Thos. res. Rockingham.
Rhoda Stickney Sept 29, 1793 Rockingham

Timothy d. Aug. 28, 1847
78 or 79 Weybridge

Truman Nov 22, 1796
Alvid & Hannah. Wells

Eunice Oct 16, 1777 (born in Voluntown Conn)
Job & Johannah. Pownal.

Willard ae 93y 3m 25 da. d. July 19, 1828
Bennington b. Mar 28, 1735 Cem. Village
Wm. Jan 13, 1790 b. Pittstown N.Y.
Job Johannah

⑧

√ David 5 Nov 1804 (Andover)
Eliphalet Jane

√ David 4 Jan 1768 Kensington
David Rebekah

√ Dorcas M. 19 Nov 1793 (Rye)
Richard Mary

√ Dorothy 5 Dec 1733 Kensington
Jeremiah Dorothy

√ Decca 1 Oct 1782 (Hanover)
Jos. Green Jerusha

√ Debrah 25 Mar 1726
Samuel Mary

√ Cyrus? 26 Dec 1793 Surry.
Parker Harmony.

√ Gardner 26 Sept 1786 (Bow)
Jacob

√ Gardner 9 Aug 1791 Boscawen
Nathaniel Ruth

√ Geo. 30 June 1798 Mason
Samuel Molly

√ Hannah 7 Mar 1708-9 Hampton
Benjamin + Elizabeth

Hannah ,14 May 1753 Hampton Falls
? ?

√ Huldah 28 Mar 1751 Hampton Falls
Jonathan Margaret

√ Hannah 17 June 1759 Hampton Falls
Bradbury Meribah

√ Huldah 26 Jan 1770 Kensington
Jonathan + Huldah.

√ Hulda 31 May 1740 H Falls.
Bradbury Meribah

√ Henry Hampton
19, 6mo. 1678
Abraham(d) + Ester

√ Hannah 18 Jan 1786 Chesterfield
William Esther

√ Harriet ,13 Dec 1802 Brookline
Colburn Sally

√ Harry 17 Oct 1793 Rindge
Francis Lucy.

√ Hannah 28 July 1762 Seabrook
Jeremiah Sarah Dow

√ Hannah 27 Sept 1773 Amherst
Amos Caturu

(12) Molly 14 Oct 1785 Kensington .
Stephen Mary

√ Nathan 21 Aug 1746 H. Falls
Jonathan Margaret

√ Nathaniel 6 Jan 1746 H Falls
Bradbury Mehitable

Nathan 23 Feb 1772 Kensington
Stephen Hannah

√ Nathan 15 July 1778 Amherst
Amos Caturne

√ Nathaniel 11 Aug 1782 (Bow)
Jacob

√ Nathan 17 Aug 1744 H Falls
John Mary Gove

√ Nabby 10 May 1797 (Hampton)
John Betty

√ Martha 26 Sept 1774 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer

4th Mehitable 3 Mar 1799 Weare
√ Isaiah Green Jr bp Kensington ae 49
Mehitable Gove Seabrook 39

√ Martha 14 Oct 1777 (Bow)
Jacob

√ Martha 20 Apr 1770 Atkinson
Ebenezer Mary Currier

✓ Mary 6 June 1742 H Fall.
Bradbury Mehetabel
✓ Mary 1 July 1772 Atkinson
Ebenezer Mary Currier
✓ Marcy 28 1 mo 1675 Hampton
Abraham Ester

✓ Mary 15 apr 1701 Hampton
John Abiel

✓ Mary 17 apr 1693 Hampton
Jacob Sarah

✓ Mary 20 Nov 1744 H Fall.
Nathan Eliz. Cram

✓ Mary 23 June 1763 Kensington
Jonathan Huldah

2nd ✓ Mary C. Green 12 July 1800 Westmoreland
Thos. H Betsey

✓ Mary 30 July 1798 (Bow)
Jacob

✓ Moses 28 Oct 1760 Kensington
Jonathan Huldah

✓ Martha 13 July 1748 Kensington
✓ Abraham Sarah
Martha 24 Sept 1741

✓ Megayyah 14 May 1746 Kensington
Isaiah Mary

✓ Mary Mar ye 7 1725 Hampton
Benjamin Elizabeth

(7)

X✓ Charles Rufus Green 11 Feb 1795 Concord
Dr. Peter Ruth Ayer.

Daniel 1 Jan 1774 Kensington
Stephen Hannah

✓ Daniel 4 Apr. 1757 Hampton Falls
Jonathan Margaret

David 1st May 1791 Hillsboro
David Lydia

4th ✓ Daniel bp Hadley 7 Feb 1805 Brookline
Colburn Sally

✓ Dollie 11 Feb 1753 Hampton Falls
Bradbury Meribah

✓ David 4 Jan 1728 Kensington
Jeremiah Dorothy

Dolly 17 Mar 1758 Kensington
David Ruth

David 14 June 1788 (Chesterfield)
William Easther

David 22 May 1759 Plaistow
John Rachel Roberts

✓ David 12 May 1776 Athens
Ebenezer Mary Cutler

✓ Betty 08 Nov 1765 Seabrook
Jeremiah Sarah Gove

✓ Betssa 22 Dec 1790 Stoddard
John Greene Polly.

✓ Betsey 15 Oct 1783 Amherst
Amos Cature

Betsey 3 June 1779 Chichester
? ?

Betsey 22 Sept 1779
Pittsfield
? ?

✓ Ballard 26 Sept 1786 Bow.
Jacob.

✓ Clarissa Dwight 17 Nov 1799 Concord
Dr. Peter Ruth Ayer.

✓ Charlotte 13 Sep 1787 Concord.
Peter Rebecca

✓ Charles 3 Mar 1795 (Rye)
Richard Mary

5th ✓ Caroline 1 Mar 1807 Brookline
Colburn Sally.

✓ Comfort 9 Jan 1736 Hampton Falls.
Benjamin Comfort

✓

Rosilla Green (7)   (Rye)
d of b. Nov 23, 1837, Thomas Green m. Elizabeth

Robert W. Green   May 26, 1839   Ephraim Green +
(New Castle)   Mary White.

b. Swanzey.
Rosivill Green   Sept 14, 1839   Charles. Sarah
Swanzey.

Rausel?   Jan 14, 1796   Samuel Green m Molly X
p of b. Mason

Rufus Greene   Feb 9, 1872
p of b. Gilsum
f. Rufus Greene. bp Alstead ae 45, res Gilsum
m. Eveline Miller bp. Gilsum ae 28

Rufus Greene b. ? 29th 1784   (Hanover) X
f. Joseph Green –
m. Jerusha

✓Rebekah Green   20 Oct, 1800   Bow.
f. Jacob Green

✓Ruth Ayer Green b. 13 Sept 1797
b. p. Concord.
f. Dr. Peter Green ; m. Ruth Ayer.

Ruth Green   28 Feb 1766
bp. Kensington, NH
f. David   m. Rebekah

√ Rachel Green b. 14 Feb 1774 Atkinson
f. Ebenezer Green m. Mary Currier

√ Ruth b 31 Aug 1766 Atkinson
Ebenezer + Mary C.

Rhoda Emeline Green 27 Jan 1821
bp. Hillsboro
f. David Green + m Rachel.

Russell b.p. 2 May 1805
Plainfield f. Russell m. Ruby.

Ruth 3 Sept 1791
bp. Weare
Isaiah Green Jr. b Kensington ae 41 res Weare
Mehitable Gove bp. Seabrook ae 31

√ Ruth b. 27 Nov 1787 Boscawen
Nathaniel + Ruth

√ Richard 10 Mar 1779 Rye
Richard + Mary

√ Green NH

Simeon 12 Oct 1860 Bow.
y. Simeon

11th Silas S. 3 Oct 1865 Sharon.
√ y. Simeon C.? Green bp. Bow Sarah A.? Dunbarton

√ Samuel 29 Dec 1778 Concord.
Dr. Peter + Ruth Ayer

√ Sarah 9 June 1741 Hampton Fall.
Abraham. + Sarah Treadwell.

√ Stephen 06 Nov 1746 Kensington.
John Mary.

√ Samuel 23 Aug 1817
Samuel C. res. Stoddard NH Mary

√ Samuel R. 22 Mar 1806 (Bow)
James.

√ Samuel F 22 Nov? 1789 Boscawen
Nathaniel Ruth

√ Susanna 10 Oct 1786 Amherst NH.
Amos + Cature Cature.

1st √ Stephen 9 Dec 1804 Henniker NH
Jonathan + Nabby Sawyer

√ Sophia 29 Nov 1800 Plainfield.
Russell + Ruby

√ Sophia Mellen Green 7 Mar 1776 Concord
Peter Rebecca

✓ Abraham 28 Aug 1707 Hampton
John Abiall

✓ Anna 1 June 1737 Hampton Fall.
John Mary Gove

✓ Abigal 26 Mar 1739 Hampton Falls
John Elizabeth

✓ Abigail 10 Aug 1720 Stratham
Samuel Mary

✓ Anna 24 Aug 1793 Weare.
Isiah Jr. bp Kensington ae 43
Mehitable Gove Seabrook 33.

✓ Anna 08 July 1796 Stoddard
John + Polly.

✓ Almira K. N.H. 27 Aug 1798 Westmoreland
Thomas K. N.H. Betsey

✓ Benjamin 21 Sept 1734 Hampton Falls
John + Elizabeth

✓ Benjamin 31 May 1755 Hampton Falls
Jonathan Margaret

✓ Betty 28 Nov 1784 Bow
Jacob

✓ Betty 4 Nov 1765 Seabrook
Jeremiah + Sarah Gove

1st ✓ James 7 Mar 1795 Rindge, N.H.
Isaac Abigail

✓ James M. 23 Mar 1809 Chichester
Josiah

✓ James 21 May 1809 Hampton
John + Betty

3rd ✓ Janna 14 Apr 1786 Seabrook.
Jonathan Janna Marston

✓ Janne 5 Feb 1755 Hampton Falls.
Bradbury Green Meribah

✓ Jemima 10 June 1754 Hampton Falls.
Nathan Elizabeth Cram

✓ Jeremiah 4 Sept 1739 Kensington
Jeremiah + Dorothy

✓ Jeremiah 26 Nov. 1697 Hampton
John Green Abial

✓ John Bulkley Green 11 Oct 1780 Concord.
Peter Rebecca

✓ John 31 Dec 1788 Stoddard
John + Polly

✓ John Bulkley Green 08 Feb 1774 Concord
Peter Elizabeth Bulkley.

1)

√ John Greene 20 3 mo. 1673 Hampton
Abraham Ester

√ John Redman 21 Jan 1799 Hampton
John + Betty

√ John 03 Feb 1742 Kingston
Abraham Sarah

√ John 2 Apr. 1784 (Rye)
Richard Mary

√ John 1 Mar 1710-11 Hampton
John Abigel

√ John 1 Sept 1732 Hampton Falls
John Elizabeth

√ John 19 Jan 1768 Atkinson
Ebenezer + Mary Currier

√ Jonathan 14 Mar 1783 Seabrook
Jonathan Jenna Marston

√ Jonathan 23 Aug 1704 Hampton
Captn Jacob Sarah

√ Jonathan 4 June 1681 Hampton
Isaac + Mary

√ Jonathan 9 Dec 1726 Kensington
Jeremiah + Dorothy

O

2

√ Thomas 12 Jan 1787 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer.

√ Thomas Mellen Green 21 Feb 1783 Concord.
Peter Green Rebecca.

√ Thomas 15 May 1788 (Rye)
Richard Mary.

√ Timothy Dif Green 1 Mar 1791 Bow
Jacob Green

√ Thomas J. 11 Feb 1795 Boscawen
Nathaniel Ruth.

Thomas L. 09 Apr 1811 Mills (Rye)
m. Dorcas Green

√ William Green 19 Dec 1788 Concord.
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer

7th √ William 18 Dec 1810 Brookline
Colburn Sally

√ William Green 13 Feb 1771 (Plaistow)
William Ruth

√ Jacob 3 apr 1779 (Bow)
Jacob

4th √ Jacob 8 June 1789 (Seabrook)
Jonathan Green Janna Warston or Warstow

③

✓ Joseph 24 apr. 1747 Hampton Fall.
Bradbury + Meribah.

✓ Jonathan 20 May 1750 or 56. Hampton Falls
Bradbury Meribah

✓ Jonathan 16 Mar. 1746 Hampton Fall.
Jonathan Margaret.

✓ Jonathan 12 Dec 1711
Benjamin Elizabeth

✓ Jonathan 11 apr 1751 Kensington
Jonathan Huldah

✓ Joseph 5 Aug 1798 (Rye)
Richard + Mary.

✓ Josiah 2 Sept 1773 Stratham
f? m?

3rd. ✓ Judith 18 June 1809 Henniker
Jonathan + Mabby Sawyer

✓ Judith 06 June 1780 Atkinson
Ebenezer + Mary Currier

✓ Jane 06 Feb 1803. Andover
Eliphalet + Jane

✓ Jonathan 27 Nov. 1811 Deering
John Abigail

√ Jonathan 7 July 1714 Hampton
Jacob + Mary

√ Ashahel 3 Mar 1798 Milford
Jonas Rebecca

√ Amos 22 Nov 1776 Amherst
Amos + Caturn

reported yr ending 1880
Alma J. Green 3 July ?yr. Alstead
Rufus W. Green. Ocp. Alstead, Farmer
Rhoda M. Gilsum

Abiah 06 Apr. 1791 Mason
Samuel

Amanda 28 Apr 1789 Hillsboro
? ?

√ Asahel 9 Sept 1733 Hampton Falls
Abraham + Comfort

√ Ashael 15 May 1751 Hampton Falls
Nathan Elizabeth

√ Abigail 20 Dec 1788 Bow
Jacob

√ Abigail 27 Sept 1700 Hampton
Capt Jacob Sarah

√ Aaron 22 Jan 1798 Andover
Eliphalet + Jane

✓

✓ Simeon Green 16 Apr 1757 Kensington
Jonathan Huldah

✓ Sarah 10 Aug 1720 Hampton
Benjamin Elizabeth

Sarah 4 Aug 1815 Hampton
John + Betty

✓ Sarah 30 May 1778 Atkinson
Ebenezer + Mary Currier.

✓ Sarah 1st Sept 1746 Hampton, N H.
Abraham Sarah.

Samuel 4 Mar 1770 Concord.
Nathaniel + Lucy

✓ Samuel M. 31 May 1799 (Rye)
Richard Mary

7th. Theodore Albert 4 Aug 1884 Berlin NH.
Sullivan D. Green. ae 31 Lumberman + Farmer.
Catherine E. Carbery. Wayne Co. Mich ae 42

Thomas 26 Dec 1722
Samuel Mary Stratham

Thomas 16 Dec 1781 Swanzey.
Thomas. Lydia Foster

Theodore Chenney Green 4 July 1810. Jaffrey
No parents given

Green

1st Sukey 1 apr. 1795 (Raby?)
Colburn Green res Raby m. Susanna

Seth 17 Mar 1784 Swanzey.
Thomas. Lydia Foster.

✓ Stephen 01 Mar 1766 Kensington
Jonathan Huldah

✓ Sally 19 Nov 1802 Chichester
Josiah

✓ Samuel Livermore Green 13 July, 1778 Concord.
Peter Green Rebecca

✓ Sally Green 10 Aug 1808 (Bow)
James Green

Samuel 14 Aug 1788 Mason
Samuel Molly.

6th Sarah 4 Jan 1797 Weare, N.H.
Abraham bp. Kensington res Weare Abigail Perkins

✓ Sarah 27 Mar 1737 Hampton Fall.
John of Hampton Falls. Elizabeth

✓ Samuel C. 15 Jan 1792 Stoddard NH.
John + Polly.

✓ Simeon C. 25 Oct 1822 Bow.
James.

④

Concord, N.H. 11/6/96
Vital Records

√ Abigail 9 Aug 1782 Concord
Dr. Peter Ruth Ayer

√ Abial 31 Aug 1740 Hampton Falls
John Mary Gove.

√ Anna 18 May 1718 Hampton
John Abial

√ Anna 1 July 1795 Bow
Jacob.

√ Abigail 3 May 1781 Concord
Dr. Peter Ruth Ayer

√ Abiel 1 Apr. 1730 Kensington
Jeremiah & Dorothy

√ Anna 26 May 1791 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer.

√ Abigail 23 Aug. 1782 Atkinson
Ebenezer Mary Currier

√ Abraham 26 Mar 1755 Kensington.
Jonathan Huldah.

√ Anna 1st Apr 1750 Kingston
Abraham Sarah

√ Abraham 30 May 1744 Hampton Falls
Jonathan Margaret.

√ Betty 23 June 1788 Amherst
Amos Cature

√ Polly 5 aug 1791 (Rye)
Richard Mary

Phebe 08 May 1748 Kensington
Isaiah Mary

√ Polly 22 apr. 1794 Stoddard
John Polly

√ Phoebe 19 June 1715 (Hampton)
John Abial

√ Polly 23 aug 1781 Amherst
Amos Cature

√ Polly 17 Jan 1785 Concord
Peter Rebecca

√ Peter 24 June 1776 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer.

√
Polly 22 May 1772 Concord
Peter Elizabeth Bulkley

√ Peter H. 30 nov 1780 (Bow)
Jacob

√ Polly 26 July 1773 Mason
Samuel & Molly

Concord, N.H. 11/6/96
Vital Records

√ Polly 21 Sept 1799 Andover
Eliphalet Jane

√ Phebe 8 Aug 1753 H. Fall
Jonathan Margaret

√ Patience 29 Dec 1758 Kensington
David Ruth

√ Polly 26 Dec 1784 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer.

2nd Stephen Israel 29 Mar ? Canaan N.H.
f. Wm H. Green bp Irasburg VT ae 25 Laborer
m. Mary Goulette Canaan N.H. 23.

√ Ebenezer 10 Oct 1784 Atkinson
Ebenezer Mary Currier

√ Effie E. Greene 19 May 1866 Gilsum
Rufus bp. Alstead ae 39
Rhoda M. E. Miller Gilsum 22

√ Effie E. Greene 28 Jan 1867 Gilsum
Rufus Farmer
Eveline Miller

√
2nd Eli 25 Jan 1797 Walpole
Colburn Susanna

√ Elijah 26 Mar 1744 H. Falls
Bradbury Meribah

√ Eliphalet Jr. 3 apr 1801 Andover
Eliphalet Jane

√ Elizabeth 11, 4 mo 1656 Hampton
Henry Mary

√ Elizabeth 29 Sept 1718 Hampton
Benjamin Elizabeth

√ Elizabeth 22 July 1724 Kensington
Jeremiah Dorothy

√ Eliza 5 apr 1793 Concord
Dr Peter Ruth Ayer

11

√ Molley 20 Dec 1781 Seabrook
Johnathan Joanna Marston

√ Elizabeth 1 Dec 1736 H Fall.
John Elizabeth

Elizabeth 27 May 1757 H Fall.
√ Bradbury Meribah.

√ Ephriam 19 Nov 1718 Stratham
Samuell Mary.

√ Ephraim 9 May 1796 (Andover)
Eliphalet Jane

√ Ephraim 2 June 1786 (Rye)
Richard Mary

√ Ester 22 Aug 1731 H Fall.
Abraham Comfort

√ Ester 19 Nov 1713 Hampton
Benjamin Elizabeth.

√ Ester 30 Jan 1755 Kingston
Abraham Sarah

√ Esther 30 June 1739 H. Fall.
Abraham Sarah Tredwell.

2nd √ Esther 06 Nov. 1798 Rindge
Isaac Abigail

√ Nathan 9 Mar 1743 H Fall
Nathan & Elizabeth Cram

Amasa b. 9 Oct 1790 Bethel
of Amasa m. Lucy

Amasa d. 14 Mar 1813 Bethel Cem Cheney. Bethel
ae 51

Amy b. 20 Jan 1797 Shaftsbury
Asa Sarah

Ann Green b. 4 Jan 1774 d. 19 Mar 1847 ae 73
hus Dr. Isaac Green. Old So. Cem. Windsor

Anna b. 22 Sept 1794 Shaftsbury
Asa Sarah.

Anna b. 21 Oct 1793 Whitingham m. Abner Kingsbury
Nathan Sarah 25 June 1812

Anna Green b. 30. Nov. 1783 Barnard.
Beriah m/ res. Barnard.

Mrs Anna d. 15 Aug 1831 Clarendon
husb. Philip Chipenhook Cem

Anne 21 Oct 1791 Whitingham
Nathan Sarah

Archibald b. 1 May 1799 Williamstown
Jared Paula?

Asa b. Jan 25, 1795 Wallingford
Elder Henry Abigail

Asa b. 22 Feb 1788 Bridgwater
Asa + Achsa Sanderson m. 24 Apr. 1783 Bridgwater

Asa ae 81 d of b. 1761 d of d. 16 Sept 1842
Hon. & wife Louisa Green Achsa Green Bridgwater.

Asa Green Jr. 22 Feb 1788
Asa Adna Woodstock

Alice Barkus Green ae 75.
d of dc 14 Apr. 1824 Woodstock Prosser Cem

Benjamin 9 Aug 1794
Asa. Achsa Bridgwater

Lieut Beriah Green + Mrs Anna Atkins
26 Dec 1780. Pomfret (Barnard)

Betsey d of 18 Feb 1798 Wallingford
Nahum Betsey

Cap. Caleb Green ae 53 b. 1759
Whitneyville Cem. Halifax

Catharine d. 11 July 1843 b. 1766 ae 77.
St George. VT.

Catharine d. 22 Apr. 1842 ae 72
Jonathan Green. Jeffersonville
Cambridge VT.

Green female bd. 28 Dec 1790 Tunbridge
f. Jonathan

Abigail bd 20 Jan 1793 Wallingford
f. Elder Henry Green m. Abigail

Achsa Green bd. 1 May 1800 Bridgwater
m. Achsa Sanderson f. Asa

Achsa Green . ae 50 dob 1764 husb. Asa Green
d. 14 June 1814 Hull Cem. Bridgewater

Alanson Green Jr. Brookfield 12 May 1800
f. Alanson Green m. Hannah Richardson m. 18 Oct 1798
Brookfield.

Alba bd. 7 June 1793 Bethel
f. Uzziah m. Hannah

Alfred bd. 21 Nov. 1783 Whitingham
f. Nathan m Sarah

Stanford
m. Clarinda
Murdoch
16 Jan. 1844.

Alfred
d. ae 96. 19 July 1873
Whitingham w/. Clarissa

not this
Alfred.

Alphedy(s), Green b. d 15 Feb 1790 Pomfret
Barkus m Olive.
Alphedy d. 19 May 1792 Pomfret

Amanday Green bd 10 July 1800 Wallingford
Nahum Betsey

④

Catharine 10 July 1787 Hinesburg
Jonathan Catharine

Charles 06 July 1794. Pittsfield
Uzziah Hannah.

Charles b. 23 Feb 1795 Williamstown
Jared Baylin?

Charles b. 1 Nov. 1790 Barnard.
Sarah d. 25 July 1793 Barnard

Charlotte b. 17 May 1796 Windsor
Isaac Anna Barrett

Clarissa d. 21 June 1868 Whitingham
husb. Alfred . ae 80

Clarrissa A. Green Cambridge
ae 23. 8 Jan 1812 Jeffersonville

To Daniel:

Daniel b.d. 7 Jan 1805 Sudbury
Daniel Greene Sarah

Daniel Green Jr. + 7 Feb 1801 Whitingham
Daniel Sally

Daniel b.d. 18 Dec 1797 Whitingham
Nathan Sarah

Daniel 20 Aug 1779 born Pownal.
Job. Johannah

Daniel. + Sally S. Shumway. 24 Jan 1799
Whitingham

David 7 July 1798 Hinesburg
Jonathan Catharine

David 15 Jan 1797 Calais
Rufus

Darius b.d. 1788 d.d. 1831
s. Capt Joseph Green ~~[illegible]~~; Mt Holly.

Dennyson Green b.d. 10 Dec 1803 Pittsfield
Uzziah Hannah.

Dolly
~~Olive~~ b. 19 Feb. 1779 Pomfret
Barkas Olive

Dorias Green b. 14 aug 1793 Middletown
John Dorcas Dorias

Ebenez Green 1 Mar 1803 Wells
David Hannah Pengre

Ebenezer ae 82 6 mo. married Westford
father Larkin Green died 22 Nov 1857
Wife Betsey

male Elanson 22 May 1804 Chelsea.
Josiah Nabby
died 24 Nov 1804 Chelsea

Electa Greene 12 Aug 1800 Sudbury
Daniel Sarah

Eli 24 Feb. 1784 Whitingham
Amos Mary.

Elias 28 July 1794 Bridgewater
Asa Achsa

Elias 8 Mar 1791 Wells
Alby Green. Christie Bennett

Elias 27 Aug 1789 Woodstock
Asa Adna ~~Achsa [illegible]~~

Elias 27 Aug 1789 Bridgewater
Asa Achsa

Elias ae 85 y 1 mo 24 days. Cambridge.
d.o.b. 1756 d.d. 21 Mar 1841
Mary Green + Mary Willoughby Green

Elijah Green ae 80. dd 21 Feb 1858 Shelford
bp. Deerfield Conn.

Elijah 9 Dec 1804 Hinesburg.
Jonathan Catharine

Elijah Salisbury Green 17 May 1794 Windsor
Isaac Anna Barret

Elizabeth Green + Jeremiah Fish Jr.
Shaftsbury
18 Feb. 1790.
Timothy Green officiating

Eleanor Green + Daniel Gaffield Rockingham
09 June 1788

Ephraim ?2 Jan 1785 Bridgewater
Asa Achsa

Ephraim 2 Jan 1785 Woodstock
Asa + Adna

or Erapta
1st. Erepta 7 Sept ~~1781 or 91~~ 1788
Bereiah Barnard

Eunice 5 Nov 1788 Tunbridge
Jonathan Eunice dd. Nov 25, 1788
dd 19 Nov 1788

Fanna 29 Mar 1781 Pomfret
Barkas alive

Francis 7 Feb 1802 Chelsea
Josiah Nabby.

Francis 22 Dec 1797 Hinesburg?
Jonathan + Catharine

Frederick + Levina Aikens Barnard.
25 Nov. 1791
officiating party Beriah Green Esquire

Geo ae 88 10 m 15 day dd 14 Nov 1863
bp. Sanborn N H. f. Wm. m Polly
Hartland Vt

Geo. 14 apr. 1798 Windsor.
Isaac Anna Barrett

Gideon 18 July 1792 Shaftsbury
Asa Sarah m. Betsey Harrington
7 Mar 1814 Shaftsbury

Garman 4 Nov 1798 Wells.
David Hannah Pengre

Hannah 24 Oct 1806 Brookfield
Alanson Hannah Richardson

Hannah 15 apr. 1791 Hinesburg
Jonathan Catharine

Dr. Isaac Green. dd. 16 apr 1842
dob. 11 Mar 1759 wife Ann
Windsor

Isbil b 25 May 1783. Bennington
Henry Abigail

James Green
8 Dec 1783 Bethel
no parents given

Jane 14 May 1809 Chelsea.
Josiah Nabby

Jared. 18 Jan. 1789? Williamstown
Josiah + Paula.

Jared 28 Nov 1803 Calais
Rufus.

Jeremiah 15 May 1788 Bethel
Amos Lucy

Joanne 19 Sept 1793 Pownal.
Job. Johanna.

John Green + Freelove Potter Clarendon.
1 Jan 1787

Job.
d. ae 77 May 20 1842 St Albans.

John Green + Sarah Lathrop 6 Dec 1792 Wells

Hannah 12 Dec 1790 Shaftsbury
Asa Sarah

~~Henry A~~
Hannah 21 Jan 1781 Whitingham
Nathan Sarah.

Henry 21 Dec 1790 Wallingford.
Elder Henry Abigail

Henry Atkinson Green. 5 Sept 1792 Rockingham
no parents given
died. 29 Nov 1883 Rockingham.
71 - 2 - 24

Harriet 16 Feb 1800 Windsor
Isaac Anna Barrett.

Harry 19 May 1804 Danville
Robert Mary

Harry Jefferson 22 Feb 1806 Halifax
adopted son Caleb Green

Harvey 3 June 1795 Pittsfield
Uzziah Hannah

Ira 9 Nov 1785 Whitingham
Amos + Mary

Isaac 2 Dec 1804 Cavendish VT
Isaac + Eunice
~~bp. Cavendish Ct.~~

Mary wife of Elias Green d. 27 Oct 1805
b 1764 Cambridge
ae 41

Mirabel 12 Dec 1784 Clarendon
Henry Abigail

Millar Green Rockingham
Dal. Feb 1793

Menerva 13 June 1801 Cambridge
Jonathan & Catharine

Mitte 8 Mar 1796. Bethel
Amasa Lucy

Moses Hindman 2 Oct 1787
Henry Abigail

John Green bd. 6 Sept 1767 dd. 16 Sept 1788
Windsor

~~Jonathan~~ Jonas 22 Dec 1782 Corinth
ll
Philip

Jonathan al 42 bd 1767 Cambridge
dd. 21 Nov 1809 Jeffersonville Cem.
Wife Catharine

Jonathan Eddy 14 Sep. 1784 Calais
Rufus

Capt Joseph Mt Holly
dd 26 Oct 1815 al 55

Capt Joseph Green by. 1754 dy. 1818
Mt Holly.

Lieut Joseph dd 15 Feb 1814
Ezekiel + Sarah al 27 Rutland

Josh 17 Nov 1782 Guilford
Jach
Josiah + Elizabeth

Josiah Green + Sarah Bowtell 17 Mar 1784
Royalton

Julia 25 Mar. 1791 Williamstown
Jared Paula?,

Josiah Green of Plymouth C. Plainfield NH.

Laura 28 Feb 1803 Shaftsbury
Asa Sarah

Mahala Green 14 July 1804 Wells
David Hannah Pengra

Margaret 17 Mar 1783 C. Pownal
Job Johanna

Maria 20 Mar 1807
Elias & Mary

Martha 18 Mar 1784 Hinesburg
Jonathan Catharine

Mary 20 Dec 1801 Whitingham
Asa Juliana Wheeler

Mary 26 June 1792 Wells
Alby Cheathe

Mary 13 Oct 1781 Pownal
Job Johanna

Mary 10 July 1787 Hinesburg
Jonathan Catharine

Mary 19 Apr 1783
Pelia Lucy Clarendon

Kezia 2 July 1792 Calais
Rufus Kezia.

Lovina 7 Oct 1803 Cavendish
Nehemiah Eunice.

Lucetta 25 May 1805 Calais
Rufus Kezia

Lucy 27 March 1784 Woodstock
Asa Adna

Lucy 10 Apr 1794 Bethel
Amasa + Lucy

Lucy 27 Mar 1796
Asa Achsa Bridgewater

Luty 24 aug, 1798 Whitingham
Daniel Sally

Lydia 27 Sept 1802 Sudbury
Daniel Sarah.

Lydia 17 Apr. 1787 Whitingham
Nathan + Sarah

dup. Lydia 17 Apr 1787 "
Nathan Sarah

Source: Genealogical Dictionary of R. Island.

Thomas Rodman b. Nov. 11 1683 married
d. 1775
&
Catharine Fry b. Dec. 23, 1683
d. May 4, 1740

had a daughter, Patience, b. March 22, 1710.

In the will of the above Thomas: (Quote)

"To daughter Patience, houseroom till otherwise provided for. To children of daughter Patience Bull 250 pounds. to 4 dau. of my dau. Ann Greene, deceased, 600 pounds at eighteen. To granddaughters Katharine Bull and Katharine Greene, each a silver spoon

(Ann b. Apr. 20, 1718)

The will was proved May 8, 1775.
Newport, South Kingston, R.I.

This sent me —
doesn't really
prove my
connection
R.D.K.

Medina Co. 2/8/93
Medina, Ohio

Medina Co., O

Greene

1/24
1850 Caleb Greene
to
M. S. Landon

1/24
1850 Joseph Greene
to
M. S. Landon

1/24
1850 Aaron Greene
to
M. S. Landon

Jefferson Co.

Jefferson Co. Green/Greenes Who had Deed Transactions in Towns that are fairly close together

Year of 1st Deed Transaction

Ellisburg (E)
Rodman (R)
Adams (A)
Henderson (H)
Hounsfield (Houn) no longer exists

Watertown (W)
Brownville (B)
Pamelia (P)
Champion (C)
Philadelphia (Ph)

1811 John (E)
1815 Henry (E) wf Hannah
1817 Matthew (E) wf Sally
1829 Isaac (R)
* 1830 Benjamin (R) wf Lydia
1834 Ephraim (R) wf Melinda
Abraham (R)
* Nancy (R)
1835 Joseph (H) wf Polly
1836 Mason (A) wf Harriet
1836 Winslow (R) wf Maria
1837 Scranton (A) wf Polly
1837 Paris C. (E)
1837 Joseph (A) wf Mary
—1838 Thomas H. (A) wf Ann
1839 Jonathan (A) wf Cynthia
1842 Harris (A) wf Harriet
1843 Calvin (A)
1821 Jacob C. (A)
1822 Henry (E)
1857 James H. or G (A) wf Eunice
Spicer (A) wf Harriet

Wills
1855 Henry (Houn) wf Martha
—1858 Ethan age 78 (H) no wf listed
1864 Joseph (A) wf Clarissa
? 1869 Caleb (A) wf Susannah

1830 Jacob C. (P)
1830 Alpheus S. (W)
Warner (B) wf Margaret
Joshua (W) wf Waty
1841 James (P) wf Angelica
" Matthew (P) wf Hannah
1843 Elizabeth W. (Ph)
1843 John I.? (W) wf Abigail
1842 Scranton (C) wf Mary

(Wills)
1853 William (Ph) wf Theresa

(Deed Books) March 19, 1993

Source: Ed's Notes

Towns were in Jefferson Co. unless noted.

Jefferson Co.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Green, Greene

1811	Seleck	D-140	Theron w/Mary to Seleck Jackson, Jefferson
"	John	E-315	of Ellisburg (SW Jefferson Co.; quite near Adam
1813	John	E-342	of Ellisburg (probably Onondaga)
"	Nathan	F-30	w/Lucy of Onondaga, Onondaga
1815	John to Henry	I-145	both of Ellisburg
1817	Mathew	K-296	w/Sally of Ellisburg
"	Edward	M-278	of Ellisburg
1819	Henry	P-150	w/Hannah of Ellisburg
1829	Isaac	D^2-309	of Rodman (probably Rodman)
1830	Benjamin	E^2-56	w/Lydia of Rodman
"	Jacob C.	E^2-105	"Late of Pamelia, Jefferson Co."
"	Alpheus S.	G^2-220	of Watertown
1831	Mathew	G^2-536	w/Sally of Ellisburg
* 1833	Benjamin et al	L^2-514	of Rodman (near Adams + Adams Center)
* 1834	Ephraim	P^2-510	all, 1st part Isaac + w/Cynthia of Lanier Ephraim + w/Melinda + Abraham + Nancy Gree of Rodman; 2nd part Winslow Green
1835	Joseph	S^2 17	w/Polly of Henderson (SW Jefferson Co; near Adam
1836	Mason	V^2 114	w/Harriet of Adams
"	Warner	W^2 185	w/Margaret of Brownville (near Watertown)
"	Winslow	X^2 421	w/Maria of Rodman + Ephraim of same
1837	Scranton	Y^2 151	w/Polly of Adams
"	Nathl W.	Y^2 539	w/Mary of Orleans. (? Orlean, Ontario Co.)
"	Oliver	Z^2 517	w/Polly of Denmark, Lewis Co.
"	Paris C.	B^3 530	of Ellisburg
1838	Joseph ($\overset{?}{W}$)	C^3 75	w/Mary of Adams
"	Thomas H.	D^3 447	w/Ann of Adams
"	Joshua	E^3 42	w/Waty of Watertown
1839	Nelson	F^3 289	of Verona, Oneida
"	Jonathan et al	G^3 488	Jonathan w/Cynthia of Adams
"	Alpheus S. et al	G^3 568	of Watertown

(Deed Books) March 19, 1995 Jefferson Co.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. (Continued)

Green, Greene

1840	Charles, Jr.	N^3-98	w/ Susan of Albion, Oswego Co.
1841	James & Martin	Q^3-278	James & w/ Angelica & Martin & w/ Hannah of Pamelia (N. of Watertown)
1842	Harris	I^3-1	w/ Harriet of Adams
1843	Elizabeth W.	U^3 100	of Philadelphia (N. of Watertown)
"	Calvin	U^3 107	of Adams
"	John I?	V^3 10	w/ Abigail of Watertown
	Through page 888		
1842	Scranton		w/ Mary of Champion (S.E. of Watertown)
1848	William W.	86-362	w/ Maria of Silverpool, Onondaga Co.
1851	James H. & Spicer	102-576	Spicer & w/ Harriet & James G & Eunice of Adam
	Grantees		
1821	Jacob C.	Q 417	of Adams
1822	Henry	R 220	of Ellisburg
1834	Wm Greene	P^2 422	of City of New York

Deed Books

March 19, 1993

No Minder on current map.
Herkimer Co.

Source: Ed's Notes

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
Green, Greene

1805	Felix + Larry	1-566	w/ Lenah of Minder?, Montgomery Co.
1806	John C	2-45	Sheriff; Collection $212 debt
"	Debora + Silas	2-314	of Richfield, Otsego Co.
1807	William et al	3-1 + 1-360 #'s	(1795, 7-page Claim against William Green, of Herkimer Co.
"	Dyer + w/ Nancy	3-107	of Warren, Herkimer Co.
"	Samuel	3-182	of Palatine, Montgomery Co.
1812	William	6-457	Sheriff's Sale of William's land in Frankfort, Herkimer Co.
1808	Margaret w/ of Sam	4-150	of Fairfield, Herkimer Co.
1809	Jacob + w/ Lydia	4-350	of town + county of Herkimer
1811? 1810	Ephraim + w/ Hannah	4-369	of town + county of Herkimer
1813	Nathan	6-457	(See William above)
"	Martha	6-533	Nathan w/ Martha of Fairfield, Herkimer Co.
1814	William	7-412	(Sheriff's sale for $12,000 debt land in (West?) Schuyler, Herkimer Co.
"	Temperance	7-471	"+ her children" of Frankfort, Herkimer Co. Sale of Land; Henry Green, Witness
1815	Temperance	8-500	Sells land in (West?) Schuyler, Herkimer Co; in presence of Henry Green.
1817	Oliver	10-604	of Columbia, Herkimer Co., + Charles W. Green of same place
"	Nancy	11-274	of Columbia, Herkimer Co., to Henry L. Green of same place; Nancy, dau. of James W. Wrightman.
1819	Asa + w/ Mary	13-267	of Winfield, Herkimer Co.
1820	Nancy	13-510	of Columbia, Herkimer Co.
1821	William + Temperance	14-353	Henry Green, of Utica + Mary Green of of Oriskany, Oneida Co., Trustees of Estate of Temperance Green, wife of William
1823	Sam + w/ Margaret	15-440	of Fairfield, Herkimer Co.

Wills

March 19, 1993

Herkimer Co.

Source: Ed's notes

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., NY.
Green, Greene

1813 William Green B 205 02870 Nothing Written; no heirs mentioned to Jonas Eldred ?

1815 Dyer Green C-47 02877

1825 Benjamin Green D-11 02893 wife, Deborah; Children: Polly, Anna, Sally, Benjamin, Lucy, Joseph.

(Litchfield?)

1837 Jabez E-225 02909 wife, Mary of ? Lentfulas, Herkimer Co. Heirs: Jabez of New Hamp; Benjamin H. of New Orleans; Hiram E. of Herkimer.

1841 Sarah Green G-87 02924 of Little Falls, Herkimer; only heir, John Aldridge, Son

1852 Lewis I+J-221 02954 of Little Falls, Eliza, wife; James

Danby is in Tompkins Co.

1852 William 02955 of (Da.?), Herkimer Co., wife, Hannah; mother-in-law, Hannah Acker, Sam, Enoch, Amy Jenkins, Huldah, Zoller, Julian? Rogers, John Green, Mathew, William

1878 Jared 26-445 03078 of Winfield, Herkimer Co., Son, William J. wife, Lucy

1837 Ambrose 02908 F 311 Ruth McMullen, John L. Green, Rachel Carpenter Isaiah + Ruth Lewis; Stephen + Thomas Swift; Ephraim + Polly Duke; Phoebe Amber; Elizabeth, Harriette

1840 Silas 02916 F 526 + G-63 no names; Benjamin Green, Executor

1841 Jabez 02922 Elizabeth Granger of VT; Jeremiah Greene, no address.

1841 John 02923 of Fairfield, Herkimer Co. Lavina, wife; Kin. Sylvester, Ann, Susan, Elizabeth, Henry, Christopher, Benjamin, Abigail Earl, John, Mary A. Pelmiter?

Deed Books March 19, 1993

Montgomery Co.

Source: Ed's Notes

Fonda, Montgomery Co., NY.
Green, Greene

1794	Sam to Nathan	4-509	of Palatine, Montgomery Co. (Pallentine)
1795	Joshua + w. Sarah	7-280	of Mayfield
1814	David, Asa + Nathan, Jr.	9-322	of Mayfield of Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
1815	John	15-124	
1819	Bradford	16-307	w/ Susana of Mayfield
1821	John to John	17-130	w/ Susannah of Fonda; Henry Green of Albany
1826	Sarah (deceased)	21-513	w/of Ebenezer of Gren?, Montgomery Co. Albany Co.
1827	Jacob	22-59	of Palatine
"	George	22-373	of Fonda?
"	Manser to Job	23-447	both of Broadalbin
1828	Uriah + w/ Betsy	24-305	of Carnajoharie
1829	Elisha to Job.	26-99	Elisha + w/ Ann B. of Utica, Oneida Co.; Job of Broadalbin
"	Job to Manser	26-215	Job + w/ Lydia of Broadalbin; Manser of Broadalb
1830	James	27-210	of Johnstown
"	Gideon + w.	28-483	w/ Margaret of Johnstown
1831	Maria to Thomas L.	29-17	of Broadalbin
"	Thomas to John	29-536	both of Broadalbin
"	w/ Betsy + Jacob	31-257	wife to Jacob
1832	George to Sam	31-367	Estate of George seized; forfeiture to pay debts; of Fonda.
"	Maria to Sam G.	31-369	Maria of Broadalbin; Samuel G. of (Florida?)
1835	Daniel to Job	36-416	Daniel of Johnstown; Job of Broadalbin
?	William K.	57-192	Nothing found.

Wills

March 19, 1993

Montgomery Co.

Source: Ed's notes

Fonda, Montgomery Co., N.Y.

Green, Greene

Samuel D. Green, January 6, 1866, age 42, of Amsterdam 11-400
Sons: William W. + Frank D.; wife, Marietta

William K. Greene, January 23, 1870, of Amsterdam 12-337
Wife, Jane M; Sons, Elijah + Henry E.; Sisters, Harriet, Almena

Elijah P. Greene, December 9, 1876, of Amsterdam 14-154
Wife, Ella R.; Children, Fred R, Willie K., Harry; Mother, Jane M.

George Greene, March 1, 1878, of St. Johnsville 14-366
Wife, Julia Ann

James Green, September 13, 1837, of Johnstown 6-124
Sons, Gideon W., Timothy, Moses, Ebenezer; Grandson, Ebenezer;
Daughters, Mona, Susan

Henry Green, 1824, Betsy did. 3-422

Jefferson Co.

I G I File, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
Green, Greene

H/M
Israel Green / Hannah Waters
Anna b. 17 Dec, 1807; m. Philander Lee 20 Nov 1827, Jefferson Co.

HM
Charles Greene / Susan Sills 03 Sept 1832 Adams

HM
Charles E. Green / Hannah Lucretia Cleveland

HM
James Greene / Sophia Oatman 22 Mar 1830 or 1838 Adams

HM
Henry Greene / Jane Loomis
Charlotte 1840 Adams

HM
John Portenius Greene / Rhoda Young m. 14 May 1810 Greene, Durham

WM
Olive Greene / Eleazor Sweet 1790 Adams

Source:
Genealogical & Family History of the Co. of Jefferson, NY
p. 1165
F, 127, J4, 011, 1905, V.2
Compiled by R. A. Oakes

HM
Henry Green / Hannah Packer
Henry b. 28 Jan 1785; Halifax, Windham Co. VT
Hannah b?, Leyden, MA; d. 10 Jan 1830, Ellisburg; daughter of James Packer + Mary Green, daughter of Rev. Joseph Green
Children: Eliza b. 27 May 1811, Ellisburg m. Walter Warner
from I G I File
Harriet M. b. 18 Feb 1817, Ellisburg m. Crispin Bull.
Mahalah S. b. 30 Jan 1823 Ellisburg d. age 5
Mary E. b 18 Nov 1827, Ellisburg m. Simeon Mathews
Other Children were:
Mary b 22 Apr 1813; d. age 14
Henry b. 28 Apr 1815; lived + died in adams.
Daniel Packer b. 31 Jan 1825; d. 17 Dec 1890.

Clinton Co., N.Y.
Cemetery records + Mortality Information

Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh
10 (18) (Green) Gertrude, Consort of Joseph Green, died May 30, AD 1825, in the 19th year of her age.

Jefferson County, Town of Henderson, 1850 Mortality Schedule
Green Saphrona 15, 7, N.Y., Daughter of Alvah G.

Town of Watertown

Town Adams

5 (14) Green, Hugh 13, male, res. Adams died Mar. 14 Consumption
Oren 1, male, Adams July 27 Inflamation in head
Orsen C 7/12 male, Adams Feb 28 Scarlet fever

5 (17) Adams, year ending 1847
Green, Lydia 38 5/12, Female, married, Adams, died Sep 2
Edward 69, male, Adams, died July 25, nerves, neuralogy

Tree Talks, N.Y. Publication

Greene

Rensselaer Co.

4(3) Greene, Benjamin 69, d. March 13, 1807 (Bud. Oct 2, 1799)
Greene, Capt. James d. Sept 24, 1799 (Bud. Oct 2, 1799)

11(30) Green Capt. James d Sept 24, 1799 (L. Gaz. Oct 1, 1799)
Marcia C. (Mrs. Ransom) 20 d. Jan 29, 1849. (L. Dem., Feb 1, 1849)
Mary A. Wyatt (Mrs. Henry G.) no date (L. Dem. Jan 1, 1845)
Peter 40 d. Nov 9, 1848 (L. Dem Nov 16, 1848)
Samuel C. 33, d. Mar 13, 1845 (L. Gaz. Mar. 20, 1845)
11 (31) Thomas d. Aug 9, 1789 (Fed Her. Aug 10, 1789)
William H. 9 d. May 9, 1850. (L. Dem. May 9, 1850)

Jefferson Co.

Geographical Gazetteer of Jefferson Co., N.Y., 1684-1890.
by Hamilton Child

Town of Clayton
John Henry Green, son of Charles, was a native of Canada, d. 1888, age 63.

p. 174. Jefferson County Medical Society
Joseph Green joined Society in 1807; has no other record

p. 177 Alpheus S. Green, native of Rhode Island, moved into Perch River(?) in 1812, . . . where he practiced 18 years, d. in Utica in 1851, age 64. In 1834, University Regents conferred upon him the honorary degree of M.D. 1831, Treasurer of Medical Society

p. 230 Joseph Green (b.?) 2/26/1785, Berlin, Rensselaer Co., m. 1803, Elizabeth Kenyon
Children: Wells K., 1807; Mary, d. young; Leonard R., 1820; Matthew, d. 1846; Eliza (Quebell) 1815; Naomi (Witter) 1817
Located in Rodman, 1814

Misc.
Thomas H. & Ann M. Sweet.
p 228 O. De Grasse Greene, b. 1831, Adams

p. 234 Abram from CT, m. Ann Bass, 1793.
Had nine Children: Stephen d. 1833, OH; Cyrena (Copeland) d. OH; Zeruah (Putnam); Serilla (Tucker), d Orleans; Abram (of Rodman) b. 1814, m. Lucy Cook 1833, d. Aug 3, 1876; Ephraim, d. St. Lawrence Co; Winslow, d. Adams, 1881.

My notes are unclear here) I believe the following apply to Abram (of Rodman) 2 children Alma A. (Cornwell) & Charles A.; m 2 Mathilda Elizabeth Green, dau. of Lorenzo & Aurilla Green; had 2 daughters, Grace Lilly b. 1869 + Nora H.

N.Y. 1835 Herkimer Co., Census

Source: Ed's notes

Green, Greene and/or Leach

		#males including male Head Hse	# Males if female head	Males of Military age	Male Voters	Married females -45	Unmarried females 16-45	Unmarried females -16
Fairfield	John Sr	1	3	0	1	0	2	
	John Jr.	2	3	2	1	1	0	2
	Sylvester	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Frankfort	William Leach	3	4	1	1	1	0	3
German Flats	Benjamin Green	1	0	1				
Herkimer								
Litchfield	Samuel Green	5	3	0	1	1	0	2

Oakland Family History Library
Oakland Temple Grounds

Early New York Census Records 1663-1772

5-11-1772	Benjamin: Green	14	a wife + 5 Children, Township of Guilford
1771	Ebenezer	24	Newbury, Co. of Glouchester, Head of Families
5-11-1772	Nathl	14	no wife, no child; Township of Guilford
	Peter	14	a wife, 3 children; Township of Guilford
	Richard	81	WestWard; 1 male 16-60, 1 female, 1 female Child
	Richd	87	Dock Ward; 1 male 16-60, 1 female
	Thomas	141	Freeholder, Suffolk Co.
	William	141	Freeholder, Suffolk Co.

Greene / Green   Cast in Stone

Albany Co
Cemeteries
Hannacroix Rural Cemetery, Dormansville
Greene David H.   d. 7/5/1878   ae 20-11-5
Green, Alonzo   d 12/10/1887   ae 62-4-16

Rensselaer Co.
E. Greenbush Cemetery, Sec. 1
Green, Edwin S.   d. 12/6/1838   ae 29-8-5

E. Greenbush   Sec 2, Part 2
p 76   Green, Stephen   d. 1/27/1868   ae 86y.
Catherine Claw. wf. of Stephen   d. 8/7/1866   ae 85y.
Tina Miller, wf of John   d. 3/25/1876   ae 63y. 6 mo

p 95   Green Harriet   b. 5/5/1822   d. 5/31/1880

Saratoga Co.
Baptist Church Cemetery, Clifton Park.
p 118   Green, Rev John   b. 1818   d 1854
Nancy M. Philo, w. of Rev. John W.   b. 1825   d. 1895

Albany Co.
p 1   Alcove Cemetery, Town Coeymans.
Green Amelia Ann   dau. of Jeremiah + Elizabeth   d 2/6/1842   ae 14y
Jeremiah J. Son of "   "   d 3/28/1857   ae 5-6-7

p 2   Greene, Daniel   d. 5/21/1875   ae 82y. 10 m
David Husb. of Maria Caswell   b. 1818   d. 1899
Elizabeth   dau. of Daniel   no dates
Green, Eleanor   d 1/14/1864 ae 78y. ; Flora, dau of A + E. S. d. 1/31/1858 ae 7y.

Greene / Green   Cast in Stone

Albany Co.

p 3. Greene, Mary Ann Radliff, w. of Erastus H. b. 4/6/1817 d. 7/15/1886 ae 69-3-9

p 4. Eliza Ann b. 2/19/1827 d. 11/2/1847 ae 20y. 9m.

Richard P. b. 12/22/1788 d 3/23/1864 ae 76y.

Elizabeth Serles w. of Richard P. b. 7/9/1791 d. 1/9/1857 ae 66y 6m.

p 5 Green, William d. 3/4/1813 ae 56y.

Mary. w. of William d. 1/29/1841 ae 87y.

Hillcrest Cemetery
Parishville, New York.

Henry C. Greene
Died
Aug. 20, 1873
ae 83 yrs.

Clarenda (Post)
wife of
Henry C. Greene
Died
Aug. 12, 1837
age 43 yrs.

Daggett
(One stone)
David Daggett (Son of Henry + Parmela)
(ae 81)
1809 - 1891
Meribah Green
1815 His wife 1903

1-5-'95 (oakland)

1850 N.Y.

Rufus Green —	All	049	Friendsh		
	Cha	092	Carroll		
	Mon	235	Wheatlan		
	Wyo	188	Covingtn		
P.	Ots	222	Butternu		
Russell W.	Ren	216	Berlin		
	Cor	212	Cincinna		
	Eri	068	Colden		
	Way	426	Lyons		
	Mon	170	Rochester		
	Ono	199	Lafayett		
	St.	267	Edward		
	Was	396	Cambridg		
Stephen Green	War	199	Athol		
" H. "	Cli	069	Black Br		
Rufus Greene	Cor	280	Homer		
Russell "	Col	204	Hudson 2		
" "	Cor	318	Preble		See Page 4
William "	Jef	143	Hounsfie	—	017090 091 092
" B. "	Jef	143	"	—	" " "

(1840 N.Y.)

William Green (Adams, Jeff co.) 1000010000000//10001 ——

Spein " 0000010000000//11001 ——

Joseph " male, 60-70 female 20-30, 50-60

Luke " male 20-30, female 20-30

Alonzo " (males 120001) (females 200001

Joseph " 0201101000000//0100001001

Palmer " 1 male 20-30, female 20-30

Paul " 0111100100000//0110001 ——

Joseph J. " 00011001—//0010101 ——

Edward " 210001 —//00001 ——

Marson " 01001—//000001

1840
60 - 70   1770 - 1780

1820

26 - 45

1775   1794

1820
  20

Evan Salisbury " – 22130110110 0600

1-5-95 (oaklan)

1000102101001 00 ②

1820 – N.Y.

✓ William Green – Jeff 339 Adams – 193,727 (mix)

1830 – N.Y.

Rufus Green – Alle 092 – Friendsh
– Chau 277 Carroll
– Livi 064 Livonia
– Monr 304 Chili
– Niag 333 Newfane
P. – Dutch 413 Stanford
Russell " – Livi 071 Livonia
– Suff 194 Brookhav
~~E~~ – Wash 122 Cambridge
B. – Onon 127 Van Burel
Stephen Green – Otse 056 Otsego
– Rens 239 Schodack
– Niag 373 Royalton → 0110010000000001100 1
Wash
– Warren 013 Athol – 017,171 (mix)
– West 205 Pound Ri
– West 038 Mt. Pleas
– Wayn 048 Palmyra
– Chau 363 Harmony
– Dela 146 Middleton
– Monr 197 Rochester – 0000101201
B. – Catt 210 Perrysbu – 1210001
✓ William Green – Jeff 006 Adams ↗ 017,152
✓ " " – Clin 372 Peru – 017145 → 22201010000000001001
Rufus Greene – Onta 069 Seneca
Russell " – Lewi 423 Pinkney
✓ Jonathan Green – (Peru, Clinton) – 1020011000000101001
✓ Joseph Green Jr. " " – 0121-010000000010001

1840 N.Y.

Rufus Green – Chau 091 Carroll → 01130001000000010101
✓ * – St. L. 280 Hopkinto – 017204
– Monr 194 Wheatlan
– Livi 277 Livonia
Russell Green – Ono 233 Lafayett
– Suff 251 Smithtown
– ~~Lewi~~ 082 Pinckney
– Wayn 054 Lyons
B. – Ono 378 Van Burel
– Wash 090 Cambridg
– Monr 312 Rochester
William – Jeff 325 Adams – 017190 (See Page 3)
Stephen Greene – York 197 Stark

1820-30
St Lawrence.

(~~Coakland-1-5-'95~~) Census – 1790, ~~1800~~
~~1810~~ 20, 30 1840, 1850

①

New York N.E. Counties
Jefferson, St Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, Essex, (Warren)

(Russell, Rufus, William, Stephen – Greene)

1800 N.Y.
221010//2001 ——
Rufus, Green 156:2 Clinton – 193,710 (~~Twice~~) Couldn't find.
Stephen 048:5 Otsg.
" 30:6 Rnsl
" 161B:7 Wtch
Will. Greene 489:1 Hrkm – 193,709 (20010//0010000

1810 – N.Y.

Rufus Green – Clinton 029 – 11102 – 20
" " – Seneca 099 – 00010 – 10
" " – Onta 187 – 00010 – 10
" " – New 220 – 30010 – 10
Russell " – Onon 028 – 11010 – 20
Stephen " – Rens 118 – 10010 – 10
" " – Alba 053 – 20100 – 10
" " – West 205 – 00001 – 00
" " – " 196 – 20110 – 20

1820 - N.Y.
10, 16, 18, 26, 45
Rufus Green – Otse – 043 Edmeston
" " – ~~Ben~~ – 252 Riga
x " " – Clinton – 481 Peru –193,721 |0113,02||3110||0500
" " – Onta – 063 Livonia
" " – Onta – 267 Seneca
" " – ~~Herk~~ Mad – 102 Hartland
Russell " – Lewis – 043 Pinkney
" " – Onta – 062 Livonia
" " – Madi – 110 Brookfie
" " – Wash – 141 Hartford
" " – Wash – 181 Cambridg
" " – Onta – 164 Brighton
Stephen " – Dela – 078 Middleto
" " – Mont – 417 Palatine
" " – Chau – 084 Harmony
" " – Rens – 236 Schodac
" " – West – 226 Somers
" " – Sara – 168 – Edenburg

Calvin Green, (? son of Rufus) b Jan. 1, 1789
d Dec. 27, 1867 (from. Madison, N. J.
Presb. Church. Vital Records 1747-1900
by Viola E Shaw & Barb. S. Parker. (in
Boston)

Green, Rufus* → (Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Madison, N.J.
, b. April 10, 1762 @
Leicester, Mass. d. Aug 28, 1844*
age 82 yr., 4 mo, 18 days @ Madison
wife - Keziah Eddy.
✓ Sons Dr. Henry P., gr.
✓ " Jonathan, gr.
? son David, gr
✓ " Rev. Jared L.

Green, Rufus of N.Y. d. Jul. 21, 1838* age 17.

1820 Jefferson - Adams
William Green b. 1775-1795

1820 Clinton - Peru
Rufus Green
2 males b. before 1775
3 males b. between 1794-1804

New York
Green / Greene Oldest male in households

1830 Clinton - Peru
William Green b. 1780-1790
Jonathon Green b. 1780-1790
Joseph Green Jr. b. 1790-1800

1830 Warren - Athol
Stephen Green b. 1790-1800

Jefferson - Adams
William Green b. 1780-1790

1840 St. Lawrence - Hopkinton
Rufus Green b. 1780-1790

1850 Jefferson - Hounsfield
William Greene b. 1791 N.Y.
William D. Greene b. 1816 R.I.
Charles E. Greene b. 1810 N.Y.
New Brunswick
James Greene b. 1785

1840 Jefferson - Adams
William Green b. 1800 - 1810
Spien? Green b. 1800 - 1810
Joseph Green b. 1770 - 1780
Luke Green b. 1820 - 1830
Alonzo Green b. 1800 - 1810
Joseph Green b. 1790 - 1800
Palmer Green b. 1820 - 1830
Paul Green b. 1780 - 1790
Joseph J. Green b. 1780 - 1790
Edward Green b. 1800 - 1810
Ma?son Green b. 1820 - 1830

Children b. VR
b. between m.
(1763 / 1783) (3) b. 1736 Abraham / Eleanor 1763
(1763 / 1783) (1) b. 1738-39 Russell / Barbara 1763
(1770 / 1790) (8) b. 1745 d. 1825 Joseph / Patience 1770
(1770 / 1790) (1) b. 1747 d. 1787 or 1811 Rufus / Margaret marry 1770
(1773 / 1793) (0) b. 1749 Wm / Mary 1773
(1774 / 1794) mo b. 1751 d. 1824 Caleb / Elizabeth 1774
(1778 / 1798) (5) b. 1753 d. 1816 Charles / Phebe 1778
(1779 / 1799) (0) b. 1756 Stephen / Patience 1779 1808 in Hinesburg, VT
mo b. 1760 Jonathan / Catharine
(1783 / 1803) (2) b. 1760 d. 1792 David / Eunice 1783

Jonathan b. 1760
m. Catharine
Twins
David b. 1760
m. Eunice Hopkins,
1783, d. Oct 1792

Rufus Greene b. 1712 / Martha Russell b. 1716

Sons: Abraham b. 1736 m. Eleanor Longford, 1763; Russell b. 1738-39 m. Barbara Corey, 1763; Joseph b. 1745, d. 25 Mar 1825, m. Patience Sheffield, 1770; Rufus b. 1747, d. 1787 or 1831 Hounsfield, m. Margaret Bankart, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess; William b. 1749, m. Mary Sheffield, 1773; Caleb b. 1751, d. 11 Feb 1824 New Bedford, m. Elizabeth Russell, 1774; Charles b. 1753, d. 15 Sept 1816, m. Phebe Sheffield, 1778. Stephen b. 1756 m. Patience Wall 1779

Greene Family of RI

Index p. 839

The Greenes of Rhode Island
with Historical Records
of
English Ancestry
1534 - 1902
Compiled from the MSS
of the late
Major - General George Sears Greene, U.S.V.
by
Louise Brownell Clark
New York
1903

1672 Rufus³ 68 - 93
1707 Rufus⁴ 94 - 148 - 149 - 255
1712 Rufus 88 - 125 - 129 /
1733 Rufus⁵ 148
1748 Rufus⁵ 129 - 216
1761 Rufus⁶ 256 4 June 1761 Lost at Sea - m Catharine ?
d. 1882 1773 Rufus⁶ 180 - 238 - 299 - 388 b. 10 May 1773 m. Sarah nee Greene, f. Caleb m. Eliza Sherwood
Cincinnati OH. 1775 Rufus⁶ / 217 - 344 b. 26 Nov 1775
Rufus⁷ 340 f. Lloyd Greene b. 2 May 1775
1806 Rufus⁷ 388 - 551 f. Rufus b. 1773, m Sarah Greene b. 28 Dec 1806, m 3x
1843 Rufus⁸ 552 - 672
1858 Rufus Barton⁸ 553
1824 Rufus Humphrey 400 - 566

Copy pp 217 - 218 - 219.

The Greene Family
of
St Albans, Vermont
by
Walter & Ella Greene
no Rufus Indexed
no Rufus in Supplement

Extracted by Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, Idaho. 83530

Green/Greene Entries
Found in the
Barbour Collection
of
Connecticut Vital Records.

Rufus 26
Son of John & Azubah, b. 4 June 1761; Woodstock 2 - 26.
Rufus
Son of John I. & Eleanor, b. 4 Feb. 1807; Stafford 2 - 68 b.
Rufus m. Mary Keith; b. Thompson, 16 Dec 1838; Thompson 1 - 126 m.

1850 M432 p. 274

155	160	William Riddle	26	M.	Farmer 2,000	Eng.
		Mary Riddle	28	F		N.Y.
		Catharine Green	11	F		N.Y.
		Ann Green	9	F		N.Y.
		Mary	7	F		N.Y.
		Hannah	5	F		Wisc.
		Catharine Smith	62	F		N.Y.

Web Images Videos Maps News Shopping Gmail more ▾ My library | Sign in

Google books New York + Rufus Greene born about 1787 Search Books Advanced Book Search

The New York genealogical and biographical record, Volumes 28-29 By Richard Henry Greene, Henry Reed Sti

0 Reviews
Write review
About this book

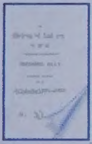
Search in this book Go

Add to My Library ▾

Get this book

AbeBooks
Alibris
Amazon
Google Product Search
Find in a library
All sellers »

Related books



All related books »

Contents 59

Plain text Clip Link Feedback PDF

Jonathan (Greene) son of Jonathan + Lydia was born April 24, 1755.

Served in Rev. War 220 days in 1776 + was pensioned. He married Oct 16, 1783 Ann Benedict; issue

45 Ebenezer b. June 7, 1785
46 Rufus born March 31, 1787

green 245
King 116
Leach 170

Oliver Green Benjamin Grave. 5-27-1804

Norwich
Union Village Road
1 mile fork in road N end of Norwich
1½ miles from library

Deeds - Shelburne Feb 1991

Green Rufus or
Mortgage Marshall Hannah ee
Bk Pg Date of Rec
5 352(362) 10-15-1834

Green Rufus or
Warranty Weed John ee
5 365(375) 1-9-1834

Green Rufus
Warranty Van Sicklen John Jr.
4 194 1-12-1824
1-7-1824

Warranty Green Rufus or
Ferris Joseph
3 127 5-12-1817
4-25-1817

Warranty Green Rufus or
Ferris Joseph
2 404 6-21-1810
7-1-1810

Warranty Green Rufus or
Higbie, Wheeler
2 384 1-1-18

Warranty Deed
Greene Rufus or
Simonds John
2 Pg 329 4-15-1809
D of d. 1-16-1809

Greene Rufus QC
Highbee Lewis
4 570 Rec 12-27-1828
deed 3-14-1826

Green Rufus.
Lewis Higbie QC
5 130 1-17-1851
3-14-1826

Green Rufus QC
Ferris Joseph
4 4 4-17-1821
4-21-1817

Date of deed 12-25-1809

Racine 5-31-89

~~Wed~~ Marriages"

[illegible]:	Feb 23, 1852	Aug 25, 1851	Dec 18, 1849 ~~Mar. 4, 1850~~	April 8, 1850	2-24-1855	July 17, 1863	May 23, 1847
Husb.	James W. Pepper	Joseph Bradley	William Roddle	Ira Green	George F. Green	James R. Murphy	Elihu Ford
Wife:	Mercy A Green	Susan Green	Mary Greene	Ada Bacon	Caroline Evenson	Eliza Green	Almira Green
Occ. Husb.					farmer	Shoemaker	
Res.	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant		Southport	Caledonia Wisc.	Racine	Racine
Husb. Birth					England	Island of Barbados	
Husb. Parents:					George F. Sarah A.	James ~~B~~ Mary	
Wife Parents:					John Evenson Rebecca	Ralph Alice Green	
					X	X	

Oct. 25, 1845, Phineas Parker & Maryette Green

Oct 4, 1846, Edmund Greene & Anna Hoag

Color? "red, white & black"

Date:	2-24-1855	1-15-1857	May 19-1863	1-20-1870	12-9-1875	Mar. 6-1878
Husb:	George F Green	Joel A Green	George B Green	Joseph Leach	John C Green	Richard Leach
Wife:	/	Cornelia Augusta Miller	Annie E Van Wagner	Bell Sanders	Helen Johnson	Bertha E. Peltser
Occ. Hus.	farmer	farmer	Soldier	farmer.	Painter	Carpenter
Res:	Caledonia	Mt. Pleasant	Winona, Minn.!	Brighton, Mo.!	Racine	Brighton
Husb. Birth P.	Eng.	Constantine Oswego Co. Wis	St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.	Brighton, Mo.!	England	Brighton
Husb. Parents	George F Sarah A	James A Mary Ann	Esecar Ann Green.	Aaron Mary Leach.	James E Jane	Aaron Mary
Wife Parents:		Alanson Charlotte L.	James Van Wagner Mary Ann	William Margaret NO	Joseph.	Charles Henrietta N/O

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
April 26, 1990

Mrs. Elvira Belden
Racine Historical Society
712 S. Main Street (7th + Main)
Racine, WI 53402

Dear Mrs. Belden:

Last evening, I talked to Lois Stein about my genealogy problems. We have been searching for the birth place and parent's names of John Crum Leach, my husband's great grandfather for well over 2 years.

I am enclosing a copy of the query that I sending for the Society's Newsletter to give you a little background on who he was and where he lived in Wisconsin.

Lois suggested that I ask you to check the Index of County History and Grass Roots 1976 for our family names.

We believe John Crum Leach was related in someway to George Washington Leach and his son, Eugene Leach. For a time, they were employed at the same Company (Racine City Directory), and they attended the same church after John + Mary Leach moved to Racine.

Mary (Green(e) Leach's brothers in the Racine/Somers area were Perry Phelps Green(e) whose wife, Celia, is buried in the Melville Green(e) plat in Mound Cemetery; Melville Green(e), Ira Green(e) who married Ada Bacon in Racine. and Betsey Weed Green(e) wife of Rufus Green(e). They were Mary Leach's parents.

Marriage

#101

~~Leach Aaron Sarah Ann Dobson 6/26/1870 8-57~~

~~Joseph Bell Sanders 1/20/1870 8 - 32 #44~~

England ~~Mitchel Mary St Robinson 7/4/1870~~ 8-36 #129

~~Richard Bertha E. (Pilster) Trowbridge 8/6/78 10-127~~

✓ Green George Green – Sarah Ann Clark 6/25/1842 Vol 1 - 70 ✓

~~Geo W. – Annie E. Van Wagner 5/19/1863 Vol 6 - 200~~

~~Geo H. Caroline Evenson 2/24/1855 Vol 5 - 183~~ ✓

Mary Green Leach's brother

Ira Green Ada Bacon 4/8/1850 Vol 4 - 157 ✓

~~Joel A Cornelia Augusta Miller 1/15/1857 Vol 5 - 278~~

English ~~John Ann Brophy (nee Bennett) 11/29/1857 Vol 5 p 302~~

~~John C. Helen Johnson (nee Trojan) 11/18/1875 Vol 9 - 22~~

✓ John H Green Lucy Hopkins 12/28/1840 Vol 1 - 33 ✓

✓ Richard Green Jane Turner 1/11/1849 Vol 4 - 57 ✓

~~Greene Edmund Anna Hoag~~ 10/4/1846 ~~Vol 2 - 261~~

Miss 1850 Census

1850 Oneida 153 Verona

496 Ira Greene ae 44 farmer b NY
Nancy ae 45 b. NY
Harriet 19 NY Caroline 15 NY
Mary A. 12 NY Flora E. 2 NY
Orlando 1 NY

497 b. 1782 Caleb Greene ae 68 b. NY
Susan ae 69 b. NY.

498 John W. Greene ae 45, b NY.
Eliza Ann Geo 9 NY
Arlin L. 6? Sarah M. 47, NY

b. 1772 Nancy Greene ae 78 b. RI.

Jefferson 143 Hounsfield

298 b. 1791 William ae 59 b. NY
Mercy 59, b. RI.
Linche 40 F RI; Asa M 29, RI
Lester 22 RI; Mary 21 RI.

299 b. 1816 William C. Greene ae 34, b RI;
Elvira 31, RI; Ann C. 3, RI;
Camelia Hills or Mills; 4 RI.

St. Lawrence Parishville

179-183 b. 1798 Henry C. Green ae 59
Farmer, 3400, VT; Myra 54, VT
Lamira Peck 21, NY
Emarett E. Peck 20 F NY

b. 1774 Millitta? Green 76, F, RI.

Greene Information

Deed Activity, St. Lawrence Co.
Rufus Greene

1837 Rufus Green, Hopkinton Grantee Wm Naylor Grantor

1837 Rufus Green, Hopkinton, Grantee Horace Allen Grantor

29 Dec 1843 Rufus Green, Hopkinton, Grantor Melville Green Grantee

Canton, St Lawrence Co., Greenes
Hopkinton or Parishville

1825 Henry C., Hopkinton, 1831; 1834 w/wife Clarinda; 1837, Parishville
1847 Henry C + wf Myra, Parishville; 1847; 1847; 1852
1807 Job, Hopkinton; 1817 Henry C; 1834 w/wf Clarinda; 1837 Rufus;
1830 Job, Vergennes, VT; 1843 Henry C + wf Myra; 1846 Joel H.
Parishville; 1848 Alonzo A. Lawrenceville 1852 Truman Lawrenceville

St. Lawrence Co. Wills

William Green (d. 2/17/1858) of Hermon Wife, Elizabeth; Mary C. Green, minor & only child of William. Mary C. Green, b. 1840; m. Henry Williams

John Green (d 12/26/1877) Heirs: John Green, Rushford, Fillmore Co., MN; Anna Salton, Louisville, St. L. Co., N.Y.; Chris Green, De Kalb, DeKalb, IL; Peter Green, Lisbon, St. L. Co., N.Y.; Edward, Norfolk, St. L. Co., N.Y.; Martha Whitman, Hull, Boone Co., IA.

David H. Green (4/13/1878) Wife, Mary Ann; Children, Ide Ann 18; Landen^{a} 16; Warren H. 14; Charles C. 12; Malon E. 10; Wilbur W. 8; Viola E. 5; Elnora 1 James Green, brother; Mary C. Green; (Cooneoth)

Sarah E. Green (3/19/1880) Husband, James

Margaret Green (5/26/1877) Husband, Albert

Jefferson Co., N.Y. Census, Wills, Etc.

1850

145 Hounsfield
b. 1810
Charles E. ae 40, farmer, N.Y.
Hannah 37, CT

Edwin 11, N.Y.; Francis W. 9, N.Y.;
Oscar 5, N.Y.; Naone 4, N.Y.
Cortland 10/12, N.Y.

143 Hounsfield
b. 1791
298 William Greene 59, N.Y.
Mercy 59, R.I.
Linche 40, 7, RI; Asa M.
29, RI; Delos B 27, R.I.
Lester 22, RI; Mary 21, R.I.

William B. Greene 34, R.I.
Elvira 31, RI; Ann C. 3, R.I.
Cornelia Hills or Mills 14, R.I.

?8 Hounsfield
b. 1808 Walter R. Greene 42 N.Y.
Rosanna 46, N.Y.
Lee 16, N.Y.; Agenette 11, N.Y.;
Mahala 8, N.Y.; Cordelia 7, N.Y.;
Leland 6, N.Y.; Elsie 3, N.Y.

b. 1785
373 James Greene 65 farmer New Brunswick
Nancy 50, N.Y.; Candice 8, N.Y.;
Mary 10, N.Y.; John 4, N.Y.

Will
William Greene (1880) of Hounsfield,
Jefferson Co. Heirs Children, Linche
Ical?; Merille?; Grandson, Stewart;
granddaughter, Alvira; Executors: Wm. B.;
Asa M.; Delos B.
over

2/93 Jefferson Co., NY Wills

Watertown. Jefferson Co.

William T. Green (1853); Heirs Eliza H. (Minor); Olive Green of Addison, Washington Co; Wisc., mother; Theresa, wife; William of Philadelphia, Jefferson Co. Heirs: wife Clarisy Adaline Green, mother; Olive Green; brother, Stephen.

Henry (1855) of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co.; Heirs: wife, Martha

Ethan Greene (1858) of Henderson, Jefferson Co. ae 78, b c. 1780: Heirs: daughter, Polly; sons, Ensign, Hallet, Jared, Oates, Lorenzo; daughters, Waitte Britt, Eliza Spencer; Charlotte Brundrig; Lucy Brundidge; Orvilla Streeter; Orinda Bowe (Adm. William + Joseph Green)

Joseph Green(1864) of Adams, Jefferson Co. Heirs: wife, Clarissa; Ch. Cynthia Nichols; Andrew Green of Adams; Horace; Luke; John N; Oliver

Caleb Greene (1869) of Adams, Jefferson Co. Heirs: wife, Susannah Greene; Ch. Caroline Marsh: Ira, Charles; Esther Paquin; Sophrona Babcock; Margaret Langworthy (See 1850 Oneida Co Census Verona)

Hinesburg, VT

Greene

Found in old Hinesburg records - Volume 2, pp: 73 + 80

Ruliff White Green (Son of Jonathon)
Jonathon Greene
Land in Hinesburg, John Weed, Witness

Caleb Greene of New Bedford, co Bristol, $2000.^{60}, 31 Aug 1812
Due and payable upon the demand of the s^d Caleb Green against the said Jonathon Green to the proper use . . . of the said president . . .

List of Hinesburg, VT

Freeman

Sept 179?	Jonathan Greene
Sept 1807	Rufus Greene
Sept 1808	David Greene

N.Y. 1790 Census
no Rufus in N.Y.

	M 16+	M 16-	F
William	2	2	4

Northeast Town
Dutchess Co, N.Y.

Rufus Greene
b. 02 June 1712
E. Greenwich
d. 11 Dec 1784
m 13 Feb 1734/35
Dartmouth,
Bristol Co., MA

Jabez Greene
b. 17 May 1673
d. 01 Oct 1741
m^1 17 Mar 1797/98
m^2 23 May 1716
m^1 Mary Barton
m^2 Grace Whitman
1 ch m^2 Mary

James Greene →
of Warwick
bapt. 21 June 1626
d. 27 Apr 1697, ae 71
Warwick
m^1 Deliverance Potter
4 ch.
m^2 Elizabeth Anthony →
m 3 Aug 1665
7 ch
mother of Jabez

Martha Russell
b. 24 June 1716
Dartmouth, MA
d. 30 Sep. 1770

Joseph Russell
m. Dartmouth
Mary Tucker

Mary Barton

Benjamin Barton

Susanna Gorton

James Greene

Elizabeth Anthony

John Greene, Surgeon
b. 09 Feb 1597
Gillingham, Dorset Co.
Eng.
d. 1659
m¹ Joan Tattershall
Ch all born Eng.
d. in America
m² Alice Daniels
m³ Phillipa Eng.

Richard Greene

Mary Hooker

Some Sons of Rufus & Martha

Rufus Greene
b. 17 Jan 1747/48
? d 1787 or 1831, one
report mentioned d.
in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co,
N.Y.
m. 10 Jul 1768
Margaret Barkhart? q.
* dau. Nancy b. R.I.
12 Mar 1770-71

1850 Census Oneida 153 Verona
498 John W. Greene ae 45, b. N.Y.
Sophia ae 33 b. Germany
Eliza Ann   Geo 9 N.Y. Arlin L. 6?
Sarah M. 47 N.Y.
* Nancy Greene ae 78, b R.I. (Is this the same Nancy?)

William Greene
b. 13 May 1749
m. 18 apr. 1773
Mary Sheffield
dau of Caleb.

Jonathan Greene
b. 16 Apr. 1760
m. Catherine ?
res. Hinesburg, VT

Stephen Greene
b. 01 Jan 1756
m. 21 Apr. 1779
Patience Wall
Ch listed in The Greene family

David Greene
b. 16 Apr 1760
d. Oct. 1792, N.Y.
Occ. mariner
m. Eunice Hopkins
d. Lawrence, Otsego Co.
N.Y. 1836.

Greene Information

Children of Rufus + Martha Russell of E. Greenwich + Warwick, R.I.

Mary m. John Reynolds; moved to Hancock, Delaware Co. N.Y.
Hancock, E. of Binghamton on N.Y./PA border

Martha m. George Harris; moved to Stamford, Delaware Co.

Rufus m. Margaret Borhout? sp. fr. Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
few miles E. of CT/N.Y. Border; moved to N.Y.

William m. Mary Sheffield, dau. of Caleb; moved to N.Y.

David m. Eunice Hopkins; moved to N.Y.; Eunice d.
Lawrence, Otsego Co., N.Y., 1832

Stephen m. Patience Wall; Ch. listed in _the_ _Greene_ _Family_

Jonathan m. Catherine?; moved to Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT

Genealogy of some residents of
Adams, Jefferson Co. N.Y.

Ch. of Charles II + Amy
Sheldon Annie,
Thomas, Eliza, Riley
Lucretia, Celia,
Rosannah, Keziah,
Mason S., Monroe A.,
Leander R.,
Cinderella B.

Joseph Greene

Charles^{I}
b. 19 June 1749
bp. Westerly, R.I.

m^{1} Waite Bailey
b. 09 Mar. 1751
E. Greenwich
d. Pinckney, Lewis Co.

Margaret Greenman

m^{2} Widow Burdick

d. Brookfield, N.Y.

Charles^{II}
b. 10 Oct 1778
West Greenwich?
d. 09 May 1878
Adams Center, N.Y.
moved to Berlin N.Y.
1779 - to Unadill-
to Berlin - + to Adams
in 1805
m^{1} Anna Chandel
no issue
m^{2} Amy Sheldon

Ch. of Charles I Catherine, Josiah,
Ethan, Mary, Margaret, Charles,
Russell, Caleb, Paul, Waity,
Jared, William

Thomas Green, Malden, MA.
at least 5 descendants settled
in Vt

Rev. Asa Green
b. Leicester 1761
moved to Woodstock, VT
Ch. Ephraim, Asa, Oliver.
Benjamin, Elias &
a daughter

Dr. Isaac Green
b. Leicester, 1759
m. Ann Barrett
moved to Windsor, VT
Samuel Barrett
Elizabeth Salisbury
Charlotte Eloisa
Geo. Barrett
Harriet Sophia
Charles Gustavus
Caroline Frances.

Elias Green
b. Leicester 1756
m 1782 Mary Scott
m^1 Ch. Jameson
& Sylvanus
m^2 Mary Willoughby Young
Ch. Elias Green, Augustus
Hamilton, Joel Allen
Geo. Washington
Amherst Willoughby

Rufus Green
b. 1762
m. Kezia Eddy
moved to Calais VT
d. Madison, NJ
Ch. Jonathan Eddy
Ormsby, Rufus,
Kezia, Clara,
David, Henry,
Prentiss, Daniel,
Jared Livingston,
Lucetta, Calista,
Roxelana

Zeeb Green
moved to Chittenden 1781, then
to Brandon. m Sarah Cowee
Ch. Joel, Sarah, Mary, Reuel,
Rhoda, Almon, Orange, Laura, Horace

Champlain Valley, N.Y.

1815 Catherine Green, widow of Caleb, d in Peru, N.Y. native of Bermuda. Came from Nine Partners w/ 4 sons + 2 daughters
Ch. Henry, Rodman, John, James, Hannah + Mary.

Ellisburg Jefferson co.
Col. Henry Green b. Jan 28, 1785, Halifax, Windham Co., VT.
m. Nov 1808, Hannah Parker. she d. Jan 10, 1830 Ellisburg.
Ch. Eliza, Mary, d. ae 14, Henry b. Apr. 1815, lived + d in Adams; Harriet N. b. Feb 1817 m Crispin Bull; Mahalah b. Jan 1823, d. ae 5; Alaniel Parker Green b. Jan 1825, d 1890; Mary E.

Greene Information

Rufus Greene / Betsey
1820 Shelburne

1830 Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT

M. 1 - 2 - 2 - 0 - 0 - 0 - 1 -5 1   F $\frac{50}{59}$ 1

-5	$\frac{5}{10}$	$\frac{11}{20}$	$\frac{50}{59}$	-5	$\frac{50}{59}$
1	2	2	1	1	1

1840 Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY

M

$\frac{5}{10}$	$\frac{10}{15}$	$\frac{15}{20}$	$\frac{50}{60}$	$\frac{10}{15}$	$\frac{20}{30}$	$\frac{40}{50}$
1	1	3	1	1	1	1

($\frac{10}{15}$) Mary C Greene b. 1830

($\frac{20}{30}$) Jane Greene m. Darius E. Hunt on Betsey's will

Rufus Greene & Betsey sold property to son Melville in Dec. 1843.

William H. Greene on 1850 census w/ Pliny Phelps Greene, Racine, WI, ae 26 b. VT

Rollin Greene

Pliny Phelps Greene b. 1808 son of Rufus Greene & wf Betsey
(over)

Charles E. Greene ae unknown; on Betsey's will
Ira W. Greene ae 22 1850 census
Melville R. Greene 1850 census, Southport, WI ae 25

Probable

Pliny Phelps Greene
b. abt 1808
m^1 25 Dec 1832
Burlington, VT
Julia S. Morgan
ch? census 1850
Racine
Robert A. Greene
b. abt 1834, VT
d. 27 Feb 1857, WI
bur. Mound Cem.
Emily C. Greene
b. abt 1838
m^2 Celia S.
b. 1812; d 2 Oct 1857
bur. Mound Cem.
Ch? Henry C. Greene

Kent

Artemus Kent m. Sarah Weed
b. Oct. 1799; lived in Hopkinton,
N.Y. Sarah & Betsy Weed were
sisters. Artemus moved from
Dorset, VT, in 1808.

Darius Edmund Kent Moses^7 Moses^6
b. 22 Feb 1813 Dorset, VT Cephas^5
1823 the family moved to St Lawrence Co.
d. 1886 2 Mar. ae 73
m 1842 m. of Darius - Jerusha Manley
b 02 Jan 1789
Dorset, VT
Jane Greene of Hopkinton
d 24 Dec 1884
lived in Potsdam, NY
last 20 yrs. lived in Westfield, N.Y.
1850 321 Hopkinton
Darius E. Kent 37, VT; Jane 33, VT; Salome 5, NY; Emma 1, NY.

1860
Kenosha Co. Somers

109 856 775	Ira W. Green	38	Farmer	VT
	Ada F Green	30		OH.
Ada F. Bacon	Charles M Green	9		IL
	Imogene C. Green	7		WI
	Helen L. Green	1		WI

1850
Kenosha Co. Southport

b 1826	Rollin Green	24	Laborer	N.Y.
	Harriet Green	20		N.Y
b 1824	Henry C.? Green	26	Farmer	N.Y
	Mary Green	25		N.Y.

1850
Burnett Dodge Co. WI
Nathan W. Greene 39 N.Y.
Blacksmith; Harriet 34, VT;
Laura? A Green 12 VT;
Julia E. Green 10 VT; Geo. W.
Green 5 VT; Charles W. Green 5;
VT; Rufus S. Green 3 VT

Wisconsin Census

1850
Kenosha Co. Southport

312	35 35	Melville Greene	28	Farmer	VT
		Betsy Green	59		VT
		Ira Green	22	Farmer	VT
		Ada F.	20		OH.

1860
Kenosha Co. Somers

109	858 777	Melville Green	37	Farmer	VT
		Elisabeth Green	22		NJ.
		Robert Green	2		WI
		George Green	1/2		NH.
		Elkany Phillips	35	Farm Labor	NH.
		John Brenk	42	" "	NH.

1860 Census
Dwelling

856	Ira Green
857	J. C. Leach
858	Melville Green

Rufus Green / Kezia

Ormsby Green b. 17 May 1789 Calais

Roxelana b. 02 mar 1809 Calais

Rufus Green b 20 Nov 1790 ~~Calais~~ Charlton, mass (Ed) 10-15-89)

m.

Betsey Weed Hinesburg 30 August 1807

David Green b. 15 January 1797 Calais

Lucretia Green b. 25 May 1805 Calais

m

William Woodard 17 March 1836

New York 1840 M704

Green Betsey Putnam 324 341 Carmel

1790 1-M-5, 2-F-5, 1 F-30-30, 1F-30-40.

Green Betsey Madison 295 164 Brookfield

2M-5, 1M5-10, 1F20-30

Green Rufus Chau 091 Carroll

already looked up Green Rufus St L. 280 Hopkinton *

Green Rufus Livi 277 Livonia

Green Rufus Mone. 194 Wheatland.

Hinesburg, Chittenden Co. Vermont
Green, Greene

Found in old Hinesburg records. - Volume 2, pp 75 + 80

Reliff White Greene (Son of Jonathan)
Jonathan Greene
Land in Hinesburg, John Weed (witness)

Caleb Greene of New Bedford, Co. Bristol, 2000.^{60}, 31 Aug 1812
Due and payable upon the demand of the s^{d} Caleb Green against the said Jonathan Green to the proper use . . . of the said precedent . . .

Misc Notes.
p. 73 Willard Green of Bennington, Co. of Bennington, VT

John, March 24, 1790? of St. Albans, Co. of Chittenden, VT.

1850

/

Southport, Kenosha Co., Wisc

b. 1826
Rollin Green, 24, Laborer, NY; Harriet Green 20, NY;
b 1824 … b 1825
Henry Green 26, Farmer, NY; Mary Green 25, NY.

/ Brother, Mary C. Green … / mother, Mary C. Green
Melville Green 28, Farmer, VT. Betsey Green 59, VT;
Ira Green 22, Farmer, VT; Ada Green 20, OH
\ Brother, Mary C. Green.

Burnett, Dodge Co. Wisc.
b. 1811
Nathan W. Green 39, Blacksmith, NY; Harriet Green 34, VT;
Laura? A. Green 12, VT; Julia E. Green 10, VT; George W. Green 5, VT;
Charles W. Green 5, VT; Rufus S. Green 3, VT.

Kansas City March 31, 1993

Misc Census
Green, Greene

m-432 N.Y. 1850
(b. 1828)
Henry Greene Jefferson 135 Hounsfield age 22 b. N.Y.

(b 1812)
Job Greene Jefferson 273 Watertown age 38 b. N.Y.
Mary Greene 30 b. N.Y.
Adelbert 5 b. N.Y.

Milo J Greene 22 Shoemaker b. N.Y.

Wisc 1850
(b. 1822)
Melville Green Kenosha 312 South age 28 b. VT
(b. 1790)
Betsy Green Kenosha 312 South age 59 b VT

(b. 1828)
Ira Green Kenosha 312 South age 22 b VT
(b. 1830)
Ada age 20 b OH.

Source: Ed's Notes

1850 VT Census
KC Archives

1850 VT, Census
Green, Greene

Rufus H. Greene Rutl 226 Poultney
(not found)
Found
born 1813 Amasa Greene age 37, born VT
Hannah age 35, age VT
Emeline 15, VT; Delia 12, VT; Wm H. 8, VT

William H. Greene Wash 282 Moretown
William H. Greene 31 blacksmith, born VT
Mary age 20, born VT

William H. Greene Rutl 254 Westhaven
William H. Greene age 48, born NY
Maria age 49, born VT
James 20, NY; Rollin 15, NY; Charles 13, NY.

Greene

Green / Greene
Jefferson - Houndsfield 1850

318-318 Charles E. Greene b. 1810 40, m, Farmer, ny; Hannah 37, F, ny; Edwin? 11, m, ny; Francis D. 9, m, ny; Orcas M. 5, m, ny; Ja'ane 4, F, ny; Cortland 10/12, m, ny.

298-298 William Greene b. 1791 59, m, Farmer, 8,000, ny; Mercy? b. 1791 59, F, RI; Lineke 40, F, RI; Ira or Ara M. 29, m, Farmer, R.I.; Delos B. or Allos 27, m, RI; Lester P. 22, m, RI; Mary 21, F, RI.

299-299 William C. Greene b. 1816 34, m, Farmer, RI; Elvira or Elvina 34, F, RI; Ann? C. 1847 3, F, RI; Cornelia Hiles 14, F, RI.

373-373 James Greene b. 1785 65, m, Farmer, 2,000, New Brunswick; Nancy 50, F, ny; Mary 10, F, ny; Candice 8, F, ny; John 4, m, ny.

b. 1805 498 John W. Greene One 153 Verona — 1850 NY Census
KC Archives
John W. Greene age 45, born NY
Sophia age 32, born Germany
Eliza Ann 10, NY; George 9, NY; Orlin L. 6(?), NY; Sarah M 47, NY;

b. 1772 498 – Nancy Greene age 78, born RI.
Green, Greene

M-432 Clinton, Franklin

493 Rufus Greene Cort 280 Homer
Rufus age 22, Student, born NY

Jefferson ✓ Charles E. Greene Jef 145 Hounsfield
b. 1810 Charles E. age 40, farmer, born NY
b. 1813 Hannah age 37, born CT
Edwin 11, NY; Francis O 9, NY; Oscar 5, NY; Naome 4, NY;
Cortland 10/12, NY.

Jefferson
William Greene Jef 143 Hounsfield
✓ b. 1791 298 William Greene age 59, born NY.
b. 1791 Mercy age 59, born RI
# 298 + 299 Lineke 40, 7 RI; Asa M. 29, RI; Delos B. 27, RI; Lester 22, RI
Checked film Mary 21, RI
Jan. 1995
Birth States ✓ 299 William B. Greene age 34 born RI
on census Elvira age 31, b. RI
were RI not NY. Ann C. 3, Female, RI. & Cornelia Hills or Mills 14, RI

Oneida
Nancy Greene One 155 Verona
b. 1806 496 Ira Greene age 44, farmer, born NY
Nancy age 45, born NY
Harriet 19, NY; Caroline 15, NY; Mary A. 12, NY; Flora E 8, NY;
Orlando 1, NY.

b. 1782 497 Caleb Greene age 68, born NY
b. 1781 Susan age 69, born NY.
See above: Could Nancy Greene age 78, born RI, be the daughter of Rufus Greene, Jr., and Margaret Boukout?

Wills

February 16, 1993

Source: Ed's notes

See Rhode Island Jefferson Co. Connection in the census notes at the bottom of the page.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Green, Greene

1. William T. Green	2-345	(1853)	4. Joseph	10-25	(1864)
2. Henry Green	3-403	(1855)	5. Caleb	14-30	(1869)
3. Ethan Greene	6-132	(1858)	6. William	20-425	(1880)

1. William (1853) Heirs: Eliza H. (minor); Olive Green of Addison, Washington Co., Wisc., mother; Theresa, wife; William of Philadelphia, Jefferson Co. Heirs: Clarissy Adaline Green; mother, Olive Green; brother, Stephen

2. Henry (1855) of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co.; Heirs: wife, Martha

3. Ethan Greene (1858) of Henderson, Jefferson Co., age 78, b. ca 1780. Heirs: daughter, Polly; sons, Ensign, Hallet, Jared, Oates, Lorenzo; daughters, Waitie Britt, Eliza Spencer, Charlotte Brundig, Lucy Brundidge, Orvilla Streeter, Orinda Bowe (Adm. William, Joseph Green)

4. Joseph Green (1864) of Adams, Jefferson Co. Heirs: wife, Clarissa; Children, Cynthia Nichols, Andrew Green of Adams, Horace Green, Luke, John N., Oliver W.

* 5. Caleb Greene (1869) of Adams, Jefferson Co. Heirs: wife, Susannah Greene; Children: Abraham, Caroline Marsh, Ira, Charles, Esther Paguin, Sophrona Babcock, Margaret Longworthy

b. 1810, R.I.

6. William Greene (1880) of Hounsfield, Jefferson Co. Heirs: Children: Lenahe, Icel?, Merille; Grandson, Stewart; Grand daughter, Alvira. Executors: Wm. B. Greene, Asa M. Greene, Delos or Delop B. Greene

75 yrs. old
b. 1805

1850
Census
Hounsfield

298-298
William Greene 59, m, Farmer, 8000, N.Y.; Mercy? 59, F, RI; Lenche 40, F, RI; Ara or Asa M. 29, m, Farmer, RI; Delos B. 27, m, RI; Lester P. 22, m, RI; Mary 21, F, RI

299-299
William B. Greene 34, m, Farmer, RI; Elvira or Elvina 34, F, RI; Ann C. 3, F, RI; Camelia Hill, 14, F, RI.

5/19/88

Green Notes

Green Rufus.
no rufus Ohio 1850
no Rufus PA 1850.

Rufus		Betsy	Betsy
All 049	French	All 162	Mad 052
Cha 092	Carmel	Ots 061	" 051
Mon 235	Wheaton St.	156	
Way 188	Covington		

M432 reel 923 VT Green Henry T. Chittenden 321 Burlington.

Wheeler Phineas Lamo 192 Elmore
123 Walcott.

Wheeler Emeline Wash 306 Muckwaney.

628 810	Green Henry T.	61	M	Merchant	Nova Scotia
	Caroline T	61	F		NY
	Mary H.	50	F		Mass
	Mather Mary	80	F		NY
	Daily Hannah	19	F		Ind.

The "Greene's of Rhode Island with Historical Records of English Ancestry 1534-1902

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.G8 1903

Author: Greene, George Sears, 1801-1899

Greene Family

Case # 3999906394736

Boston Public Library

Americana; blc; bplsocsci

Book has editable Web page on open library

COPLEY:

34 Elizabeth C-1630

DAVIS:

17 Ellen Russell Helena Davis C-1610 or Ellen Wakeman

DENMAN:

18 Judith (Stoughton) (widow) - C-1615

DOOLITTLE:

5 Lydia - 1753
5 Lucius - 1728
5 Benjamin - 1695
19 John - 1655
19 Abraham - 1619
5 Eunice - 1724

EDWARDS:

3-34 Mary - C1685
34 Benjamin - 1652
34 Alexander - C1620

EMERY:

5. Elizabeth - 1698
5-48 Joseph - 1663
John Jr. - C1628
John Sr. - 1598
John C-1570

ENSIGN:

21 Mary - C 1638
21 James - C 1610

FOWLER:

3. Mindwell - C1710

FRANKLIN:

GAYLARD:

36 Alice - 1594
36 Hugh - C1570

GIBBINS:

21 Elizabeth - C 1620-5
21 Thomas (?)

GLOVER:

17 Hannah - 1646
17 Henry - C1610
17 Pelettiah (?)

GOODALE:

GORTON:

3A Susannah - C1650
53 Samuel - C1620

GOODALE

47 Mary 1630
47 Robert C1640

GREENE:

1. Mary C 1830
1-3A. Rufus 1775
3A. Caleb 1751
3A. Rufus 1712
3A Jabez 1673
3A-50 James 1626
50 John C1590
50 Richard (?)
50 Richard (?)
50 Robert (?)

HAWKES:

5-18 Thankful (Taylor) - 1689
18 Eleazur - 1655
18 John - C1615

HITCHCOCK:

21. Hannah C-1645
21. Luke C-1615
21 John C-1580

HORTON:

17 Mary (Glover) - C-1620

HOUTEN: (HOLTEN)

30 Sara C 1635
30 William C1612

Kenosha. 6/20/88

Vol.	Page	Grantor	Grantee	Inst	Date	Rec'd	Remarks
A	56	Joseph F. Weed	Andrew S. Brayford	W.D.	12-27-1847,	4-30-50	2 a comm'g @ S.W. cor. Bradford's pt.
D	288	Melville R Green & wife	G.B. Mil & Chic. R.R. Co.	WD	9-17-1853	9-21-53	Pt. N frl ½
E.	475	Michael Franke	Melville R. Green	Q.C.D.	3-29-1852,	10-26-54,	43 $\frac{321}{100}$ a und ½ N frl ½ NW frl ¼
E	619	Melville R Green	Betsy Green	W.D.	6-15-1852,	1-8-55,	N 17 a & N frl ½ NW frl ¼
F	314	Kenosha County	Melville R. Green	T.D.	4-14-1855,	4-16-55,	43a N½ N½ NW fr. 1/4
U	166x	Melville R Green,	Reuben Hatch & Co.	Lease	10-26-1871,	11-1-71,	69 $\frac{65}{100}$ a N frl ½ NW frl 1/4
U	169x	John C. Leach & wife, Heirs, etc	" "	"	10-26-1871,	11-1-71,	N 17 a NW frl ¼ *
28	262	R. Hatch & E Walker	John C. Leach & wife	release	5-8-1879,	5-12-79,	N 17 a NW frl 1/4
28	277	Melville R Green	Betsy Green	W.D.	6-15-1852,	3-13-79,	N 17 a N frl ½ NW frl ¼
33-	364	" " & wife	William C. Hansche	W.D*	11-27-1886,	11-29-86,	Comm'g 17 Rds S. of NW cor NW ¼, etc

This is a letter
Written to
Hattie Leach,
our great Aunt.
It is from
Cousin Henry
Greene.
he referes to
"Eddie" who was
our grandfather.
He also mentions
"Grandma"
and you will
see a "Betsy
Greene" lived c̄
them in Wiscon
in the 1870
Census.
I think Betsy's
maiden name
was "Weed.

1850 WI

h. 444987 Green P. P. Keno 236 Kenosha

222 245 June 17	P P. Green	42	M	Druggist	1,220	VT
	Celia S.	39				VT
	Emily C.	12	F			IL
	Henry C	1	M			WI
	Wm H Green	26	M	Physician		VT
	M. [illegible] Green	25	F			TN
	Robert A Green	17	M	Clerk		VT

VT 1860

305319 Greene Henry Chittenden 140 Burlington
Couldn't locate film

WI IGI

7930602 Greene Frederick J. b 15 Mar 1869 Kenosha Berryville
17 Melville Greene / Elizabeth Collins

WI IGI

A458449 Leach Alonzo Paulina Neff. 04 Dec 1849
0167 Winnebago Oshkosh

St Lawrence Co.

St. Lawrence Co. Green/Greens who had Deed Transactions in Towns that are fairly close together.

Yr. of 1st Deed Transaction

Hopkinton (H)
Parishville (P)
Lawrenceville (L)
Potsdam (Pot)
Stockholm (St)

1807 Job (H)
1817 Henry C. (H) 1834 wf Clarinda
1837 Rufus (H) wf Betty
1830 Job (Vergennes, VT) b. 1791, VT census
1843 Henry C. (P) wf Myra
1846 Joel H. (P)
1848 Alonzo A. (L)
1852 Truman (L)

Russell (R)
Herman (H)
DeKalb (De)

1840 Stephen (De)
1837 Lemuel (H) wf Polly
1843 Courtland (De)
1844 Wm (H)
1845 Loren (H)
1846 Otis (De) wf Susan
1846 Nathaniel (H)
1846 Jno. W. (H)
1847 Spencer K. (R)
1847 Orange (De)
1847 Sanford (De)
1853 Barbara, Otis, (all of)
Courtland, Orange, (De)
Caleb, Roselinda

Gouverneur (G)
Fowler (F)
Rossie (Ro)

1831 Enos (Ro)
1837 Jno John (F) wf Abigail
1851 Geo (Ro)
1851 Norman (G)

Oswegatchie (in the Adirondacks)
1850 Parnel B (O)
1854 Benjamin (O)

Louisville (L)
1821 Daniel (L) wf Sarah
1849 Catharine (L) et al by Trustee
1850 James, Jr. (L)

Canton (C)
many Trans. Roswell (C) wf Jane E.
1847 Spencer K. (C)
1850 Hannibal (C)

Ogdensburg (Og)
1848 Franklin (Og)
1859 Charles S. + James E. (Og)

Madrid (M)
1815 Daniel (M) wf Eliza
1829 Samuel (M)
1829 Daniel (M) wf Sarah

1831 Samuel (St.L. Co) Transaction; Residence, Malone, Franklin Co, wf. Hannah
1848 Franklin (St.L. Co) Transaction, Residence, Providence, R.I., wf. Anne.

Source: Hinesburg, VT, Town Records

Greene

Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., VT
Green, Greene - Weed, Wead - Phelps

Hinesburgh Dec^r 4th 1798

At a meeting legally ? . A. Holden? at the Dwelling house of Elijah Peck. The following is the list of the Votes for a Representative to Congress.

To Wit	Samuel Williams	43 votes
	Matthew Lyon	1
	Israel Smith	1
	Samuel Chipman	1
	Abel Spencer	1

The following are the names of those freemen who voted for the above mentioned Candidates. (To Wit)

John Weed & Jonathan Green were listed as voters.

On List of Freeman of Hinesburgh, VT, the following names were among those listed.

Sept 179-	Green Jonathon	
Sept 1807	Green Rufus	
Sept 1808	Green, David	Was this David Jonathon's twin brother?
Sept 1827	Green (Jeams?)	Could be James? Check census 1830.

Sept 1799	Weed John
"	Weed, Hezekiah
1815	Weed, John K.
1817	Weed, Anson
1829	Wead, Henry
Sept 5 1843	Wead, Charles H.
Sept 1845	Wead Frederick A.
Sept 7 1847	Wead Enoch D.

Sept 1801 Phelps, Elijah

Wills   March 17, 1993   St Lawrence Co.

/   Source: Ed's notes

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
Green/Greene

Martha C Green no. 1366   Died 10/25/1855
No Children; father, Ziba Miner

William Green 1447   Died 2/17/1858
of Hermon, St. L. Co.
Wife Elizabeth; Mary C. Green, minor, + only child of William
Mary C. Green, b. 1840, married Henry Williams

John Green   5744   Died 12/26/1877
Heirs: John Green, Rushford, Fillmore Co., MN; Anna Saxton, Louisville, St. L. Co., N.Y.; Chris Green, DeKalb, DeKalb Co, IL; Peter Green, Lisbon, St L. Co., N.Y.; Edward, Norfolk, St L. Co., N.Y.; Martha Witeman, Hull, Boone Co. IA.

David H. Green 5715   Died 4/13/1878
Wife. Mary Ann; Children: Ida Ann (18) Landers A. (16) Warren H. (14) Charles C. (12) Malon E. (10) Wilbur W. (8) Viola E. (5) Elnora (1)   James Green, brother;
Mary C (Green) Coonrath

Sarah E. Green 7860   Died 3/19/1880
Husband, James.

L.

Margaret Green 5846   Died 5/26/1877
Husband, Albert

On the 29th day of December A.D. 1843 Rufus Green came before me and acknowledged that he had executed the within conveyance. . .
A. T. Hopkins, Justice Peace.

St. Lawrence County, New York
Rufus + Betsey Greene + Melville R. Greene

Deed conveyed three parcels of land.
1. 39 acres 37/100's
2. 11 acres 97/100's
3. 36 acres

October 5, 1843

Grantors: Rufus Green + Betsey Green, his wife
Grantee: Melville Rufus Green

. . . All that piece or parcel of land being part of Lot No. Eighteen of the Short Tract in Township No. 14 formerly called Catherineville in Hopkinton . . . Beginning in the Turnpike road at the N W'erly corner of Sanfords Moons? farm thence S. 44 chains 48 links to a stake in the N. bounds of Lot No. 21 thence W. along the boundary of said lot 9 chains 29 links to a stake thence N. 37 chains 25 links to the middle of the Turnpike road thence N W'erly along said road 10 chains 60 links to the beginning Containing 39 acres + 37/100's of an acre of land. Also one other certain piece or parcel of land on the Short Tract . . . Beginning in the middle of the Turnpike road at the S W corner of land run out for E. Vaughn thence N. along the bounds of said Vaughn's land 13 chains 25 links to a beech tree cornered in the bounds of a tract formerly owned by aor J. Livingston thence E. along said bounds 18 chains to the middle of the said Turnpike thence S. about 55 chains along the middle of said road to the place of beginning Containing 11 acres + 97/100's of land. Also one other certain piece or parcel of land situate on a tract of land called the Livingston tract being part of a certain farm lately under contract of purchase from Alice Van Wyck to David Fish and David Merit and being so much of the W'erly part of said Farm lot as shall contain 36 acres and to be bounded S'erly by S. line of the said Livingston tract and S W'erly and E'erly by the St. Lawrence Turnpike road and a line drawn through the said farm lot from the S'erly line thereof to the Turnpike road at right angles with the said road. W. by land

of Nathaniel Baldwin N. by the S. line of land of Benjamin Sanford and Jonah Sanford. The whole of said land is to be on the N W'erly side of said Turnpike. . . Sealed and delivered in the presence of John H. Heafford. . . Only Rufus Green signed deed.

Rufus b. 1775-1790

1800	age	10-25
1810	"	20-35
1820	"	30-45±
1830	"	40-55
1840	"	50-65

Rufus Children

1820	1830	1840		
2	22	32	Pliny Phelps Greene	— c 1808 Shelburne
	3	13	Ira W.	— c 1827 "
	7	17	Melville	— c1823 "
	10	20	Jane A	— c1820? "
	10	20	Charles E	— c1820? "
	-1	10	Mary C	1-1830 N Shelburne Vt.

(4 male 2-female)

1800 — no child.
1810 — 1 male (2) (2 yr.)
1820 — 2 male, 1 female ? (ages 12-0)
1830 — 4 male, 2 female. (ages 22-1 yr.)
1840 — (ages 32-11)

— ① Rufus Greene b 6-2-1712 d. 12-1784, m 2-3-1735 Martha Russell.
(14 children)
~~②~~ Rufus b E.G., R.I. 3-17-1748, m. Margaret ? d. Nancy b 3-12-1771 (moved to N.Y.)
② William b 5 13-1749, m. Mary Sheffield 4-18-1773
(moved to N.Y.)
③ Jonathan b 4-16-1760, (moved to Hinesburg, Vt.)
④ Rufus b. c 1790

In 1790, Jonathan would be 40. and living in Hinesbourgh, Vt.

Possible order. ① Rufus Sr. / Martha
③ Jonathan (moved to Hinesburg Vt.
④ Rufus (ours)

"our Rufus⁴ born in Hinesburg, Vt about 1790 to Jonathan³ Greene, son of Rufus¹ Green

Rufus lived in Hinesburg, Vt. until after 1830 census & moves to N.Y (St Lawrence Co.) where the family lives until after the 1840 census. Rufus dies in N.Y between 1840-50 & is buried there & rest of family moves with Betsey Weed Greene to Wisc. (Suspect Jonathan did not have a Rufus)

(Page 910 —

March 11, 1793, Proposal by William
Green to pay 8s. an acre for
about 20,000 acres. ~~adjoin~~
~~Adjoining~~ on south side of
Niagara River between Lakes Erie & Ontario

Green Rufus / Weed Betsey

IGI
b. 20 Nov 1790

Montpelier
No record of a VT marriage 1854 between
John C Leach + Mary Greene

1860 Census Somers WI

J C Leach	30 M	NY	
Mary C	24 F	VT	
Wm H.	3 M	WI	
Hattie	2 F	WI	
Henry Green	11 M	WI	
Betsey Green	68 F	VT	b 16 Sep 1790 age incorrect

Emma (C?) Green received a
Certificate from the Young Ladies
Institute, Kenosha April 1852
(Lee has original certificate)

Burlington, VT
Letter May 10, 1867 signed Cousin Henry
Henry P Greene No bc Burlington

St. Lawrence Co. - 1850
Parishville

Green

b. 1791
179-183 Henry C. Green 59, M, Farmer, 3400, VT; Myra Green 54, F, VT;
Lamira Peck 21, F, NY; Emarett E. Peck 20, F, NY.
Millitta Green 76, F, RI
b. 1774

Henry C. Green, 1803, NH; V. 2: 31, 84
Source: American Genealogical & Biographical Index

Phelps / Weed

Rt. → next left   Church Rd.   make left   FALLS Rd   make Rt.

Village cemetary

Spear St.   turn left —

~~[illegible] St~~

Shelburne

B2 p8 birth bd May 5, 1886 Clarence W. Greene
Alice A Irish

B1 p16 date marr. May 28, 1876 Emma E. Greene
Orville B. Isham

B1 p54+74 date mar. May 29, 1803 Olive Green
~~B7/1982 p170 b mar Aug 28, 18~~

~~362~~ 352
~~375~~ 365

Lenora Phelps b. Sept 9, 1808 Elijah Phelps
George Phelps b July 10, 1817 Elijah "
Elijah M. " Mar 13, 1814? or 9 " "
Elijah Phelps to Clarissa Morgan Dec 24? 1815

D = Death
M = Marriage"

Shelburne Vital Statistics

Name	Book	pg	date death	age	Mother and Dad
D. Weed, Adelade	1	198	1859	29	—
D. " Anson P.	1	172	Nov 9, 1874	79 2 mo. 12 day	John Weed ✓ Dolly Phelps
M. " Clara Woodbridge groom: George Fred Peet	2	71	marriage date 11-16-1899		
D. " Elizabeth (Bessie)	1956-69	206	6-20-69	89	Anson Peet Hellen Pease
D " Mrs. Ellen B.	1920-6	61	1-29-1924	88 10 mo 21 days	David L. Stowell Julia A.
M " Fanny A. groom: Fred R. Hart	1	22	Marriage May 21, 1879		?
M. " Fred M. Bride: Alice A Lyon	1	12	Marriage May 5-1874		?
D. " Harry	1	168	8-5-1872	75 yrs.	John Weed Dorothy
B. " Harry S.	1	92	Born: Aug. 21, 1872		Walter A. Weed Ellen B. Stowell
D. " Henry H.	1	198	1865	3 yrs	Walter A. Weed
D. Weed, Salome P.	1	198	1851	52	

WEED

Name	Bk	Pg	Birth or death	
B. Weed, Walter A. Jr.	1	90	BORN: 2-14-1871	W. A. WEED Ellen B. Stowell
D. Weed, Walter A.	1915-19	27	June 17, 1916	82 yrs 9 mo 2 day Anson Phree Salome crossman
D. Weed, Baby	1	198	1861	Walter A. Weed Ellen B. Stowell

Greene

M. Green, OlivA Groom: Benjamin Graves	1	54 & 74	Marriage May 29, 1803

GILBERT B. GREEN, M.D., A.P.C.
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY
338 WEST LEXINGTON, SUITE 204
EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020
TELEPHONE (714) 444-6511

The Peru Crew ("Union" Cemetary - Au/13/Vol 5)

	BORN	DIED	AGE?	FROM?
RUFUS GREEN				
HENRY "				
JOHN "				
CALEB, SON OF RUFUS				
ELISHA				
RODMAN				

I somehow gained this - never wrote Dr. Green.
I am wondering if my line might be Benjamin too - Benjamin Barton?

Also, in the land Records I found a name which is also the name of a step-brother (older) of my BENJAMIN. ISAAC LEWIS was granted land in Plattsburg in 1809. ~~My~~ Isaac was born in 1766. Anything you could find on him would be greatly appreciated (He was also from Mass.)

1839
1766
73

Early Plattsburg Greens:

	BORN	DIED	AGE?	FROM?
ISRAEL GREEN				
JOSEPH I. "				

1810
66
44

I can't think of anything else that could be checked. BENJAMIN GREEN (he would have been 16-18 years old) is listed as owning land in Peru in 1796 (is this possible?) And again in the 1800 Federal Census in Peru.

Addie, keep out of the cold back there!
Happy New Year!

Gil Green

Pl-1780
Peru-1792

'93

GILBERT B. GREEN, M.D., A.P.C.
DIPLOMATE, AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY
338 WEST LEXINGTON, SUITE 204
EL CAJON, CALIFORNIA 92020
TELEPHONE (714) 444-6511

Jan 3, 1983

County Historian
Plattsburg

Dear Addie,

Very much enjoyed chatting with you last week! Enclosed find check for the Allen book plus a little extra for your time.

I've been thinking hard about my problem, which essentially boils down to confirming that my BENJAMIN GREEN ancestor "came through" Clinton Co. between 1796–1814. Your clue about the Quakers at the Union being from Danbury, Conn. helps. As I mentioned, I've checked out the big History of Clinton & Franklin Cos.

I would ask you to run a check on your Cemetary Records for the men listed on the next page — for dates of birth and death — as I didn't get a chance to copy them all down when I was there. Then I could check those out with Danbury — also perhaps how to purchase your Quaker History (my Benjamin was from MASS — so these must have been cousins)

1800 CENSUS

CLINTON COUNTY, NEW YORK

CLINTON COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

edited by David Kendall Martin, M.A.

Copies may be purchased from the Association for $1.50 each.

Property of
Clinton County Historian

			a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l
Fish, David	Pr.	1051	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fisher, Abijah	Pl.	1065	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fitch, Chauncey	Pl.	1071	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jabez	Cm.	1081	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fletcher, Thomas	Cy.	1075	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Thomas	Cy.	1077	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Flotter, Samuel	Cy.	1075	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Flowers, Aboill	Pr.	1059	4	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Foquet, John L.	Pl.	1070	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fox, Phineas	Cm.	1087	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Thomas	Cm.	1082	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Francis, Samuel	Pr.	1052	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fraser, Stuart	Pl.	1068	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Frazer, Thomas	Cy.	1075	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Frost, David	Cm.	1086	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fulton, William	Pr.	1049	2	-	3	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Ganong, John	Pr.	1054	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gaylor, Enos	Pl.	1066	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
George, David	Pr.	1049	1	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
Gerham, Anthony	Cm.	1087	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Germain, Joseph	Pl.	1072	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gicocks, Joseph	Pr.	1056	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Gleesen, John	Pr.	1059	3	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Gondron, Francis	Cm.	1078	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Goodin, Asa	Pr.	1049	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gotie, Luis	Cm.	1078	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Graham, Ann	Cm.	1079	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Graig, Lawrence	Cy.	1073	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Graves, Benjamin	Pl.	1072	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chandler	Cm.	1085	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Eleazer	Cm.	1085	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ezra	Cm.	1089	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rufus	Cm.	1085	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seth	Cm.	1085	2	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Green, Benjamin	Pr.	1051	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Elisha	Pr.	1051	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Henry	Pr.	1057	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
Israel	Pl.	1068	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
John	Pr.	1052	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Joseph I.	Pl.	1070	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Joshua	Pr.	1051	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rufus	Pr.	1053	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Gregory, Elijah	Cm.	1089	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seth	Cm.	1088	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Griffin, Isaac	Cy.	1074	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jonathan	Pr.	1053	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Gross, George	Pl.	1062	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Haight, Samuel	Cy.	1074	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hall, James	Pr.	1049	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Thomas	Pl.	1067	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
H(a/o?)lliburt, Zachariah	Pl.	1065	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hallock, Edward	Pr.	1050	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Grace	Pr.	1050	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-

9 total

neighbors in Peru?

See Samuel Brown and Norman Bull(s)

			a	b	c	d	e	f	g	h	i	j	k	l	
Brown, Edward	Cm.	1087	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
John	Pl.	1061	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Oliver	Cm.	1089	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
✓Samuel	Pr.	1050	3	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	6 ch. - 8 total
William	Pl.	1061	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Brunson, John	Cm.	1085	3	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Rubin	Cm.	1085	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Buck, Israel	Pr.	1054	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
Joel	Pr.	1055	1	2	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
John	Pr.	1054	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Budet, Jacques	Cm.	1085	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Bugbee, John	Cm.	1089	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Bull, Henry	Cm.	1088	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
✓Norman	Pr.	1049	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Bulles, Charles	Pr.	1056	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Bullis, Charles	Pl.	1060	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Enoch	Cm.	1081	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
German	Pl.	1060	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Henry G.	Pl.	1071	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Henry H.	Pl.	1071	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Isaac	Pl.	1071	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
James	Cm.	1081	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Jesse	Cm.	1081	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
C ~~B~~ulver, Francis	Pl.	1064	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Bunker, William	Pr.	1050	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Burt, Aaron	Pr.	1053	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Button, Elisha	Pr.	1052	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Callender, Nathaniel	Cm.	1084	3	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Calver (Culver?), Nathaniel	Cm.	1081	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	
Camp, John	Pr.	1059	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Campbell, Elizabeth	Pr.	1059	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
James	Pl.	1063	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
John	Cy.	1076	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Joshua	Cy.	1074	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Rufus	Pl.	1063	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Canfield, Sylvanus	Pl.	1060	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Capai, Joseph	Cm.	1080	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Casey, Edmund	Cm.	1089	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Chabot, Jan Babtiste	Pr.	1055	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Chamberlain, James K.	Cy.	1073	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Joseph	Pl.	1069	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Chandonet, Francis	Cm.	1079	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Chapman, Daniel	Pr.	1057	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Johnson	Cm.	1089	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chase, Enoch	Pl.	1066	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Enoch	Pl.	1068	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Chatfield, Henry	Pl.	1065	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Chittenden, Nathaniel	Pl.	1069	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
Clark, John	Pl.	1072	4	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Clothier, Lyman	Cy.	1073	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	
Cochran, David	✓Pr.	1050	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
✓John	Pr.	1055	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Robert	Pr.	1055	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	

Rufus & William Greene sons of Rufus & Martha Russell. moved to N.Y.

Possibilities

Caleb Greene b. 1782$^{ae\ 68}$, Oneida, Verona 1850 Census. Wife Susan ae 69
1869 Will Watertown for Caleb Greene. Heirs wife Susannah; Ch. Abraham, Caroline Marsh; Ira Greene; Charles Greene; Esther Cogwin; Saphrona Babcock; Margaret Longworthy
Caleb. Probably a son of Rufus Sr. & Margaret Beekhout

Nancy b. 1772$^{ae\ 78}$, R.I., Oneida, Verona, 1850 Census probably oldest child of Rufus & Margaret.

William b. 1791 Jefferson Co. 143 Hounsfield, wife Mercy b. R.I. Ch. b. R.I.
Probable son of Rufus & Margaret.

Rufus b. 1780-1790 wife Betsey Weed
Possible son of Rufus & Margaret.

Caleb b. 1782; probably d. Watertown, Jefferson Co., 1869

Ira b. 1806, son of Caleb?; mentioned in Caleb's will

John W. 1805 son of Caleb?;
not mentioned in 1869 will

Charles E., son of Caleb. b. 1810, mentioned in Caleb's will

Margaret, daughter of Caleb. b. 1819, mentioned in Caleb's will

3/16/53 Barbara, Otis, Cortland,
Orange, Caleb. Roselinda, et al.

William b. 1791

William B. b. 1816

1853 Rachl., DeKalb.

Jefferson Co. Hounsfield.

1854 Orange.

1855 Henry Greene; Heirs wife Martha

St Lawrence Co. Deeds.

1837 Wm. Herman DeKalb. 1843 Courtland, 1844 Wm Herman, Loren + wf 1845

1846 Otis + wf DeKalb 1846 Rach l Her. 1846 Jno. W. + wf. Herman

1847 Orange DeKalb 1847 Seaford. 1848 Orange 1850 William. 1850 Rachl + wf

Green / Greene Misc Deed Transactions, Wills, Etc.

Deed Transactions

Jefferson Co. Hounsfield

1855 Henry wf. Martha

1839 Nelson of Verona, Oneida

1855 Henry of Hounsfield, Heirs wf. Martha

1880 William Greene, Hounsfield
Heirs Ch. Lenahe? 40^{1850}; I Cal? Merille. Grandson Stewart;
Grandaughter Alvira Executors William 34^{1850} C. Greene, Asa 29^{1850} M. Greene,
Delos 27^{1850} B. Greene

(Over)

St. Lawrence Co.; Herman
~~William Green d 17 Feb 1858~~
~~wife Elizabeth; Mary C.~~
~~Green, minor & only Ch.~~
~~of William; b. 1840; m.~~
~~Henry Williams~~

Jefferson Co. Watertown
Caleb Greene Will (1869)
Heirs wf. Susannah, ch.
Abraham; Caroline Marsh;
Ira Greene, Charles Greene; Esther Corwin
Sophrona Babcock; Margaret Langworthy

Does Caleb's dau Margaret
make him a possible son of
Rufus + Margaret

List of Hinesburg, VT.
Freeman

Sept 179? – Jonathon Greene

Sept 1807 Rufus Greene

Sept 1808 David Greene

N.Y. 1790 Census

No Rufus in N.Y.

	M 16+	M 16-	F
William	2	2	4

Northeast Town
Dutchess Co.

Jefferson Hounsfield
1850 Walter R. ~~Greene~~
Walter R. ae 47 b N.Y.
Rosanna ae 46 b N.Y.
Lee 16 N.Y. Agenette 11, N.Y.
Melissa 8, N.Y. Carlden 7 N.Y.
Leland 6 N.Y. Elsie 3, N.Y.

1850 James Greene b. New Brunswick.
b. 1785 James ae 65, Nancy 50 N.Y.
Mary 10 N.Y. John 4 N.Y.
Candyce 8 N.Y.

Jefferson 1850 Hounsfield.
Henry Greene ae 22 b N.Y.

Job Greene Jefferson 273 Watertown ae 38, b. N.Y Mary 30 b N.Y
Adelbert 5 b. N.Y.

Cyprian

Stephen
of Norwich Ct
rem to Shaftsbury
bef. 1768

Tyler
b. 28 april 1809
E. Shaftsbury
m abt 1836.
rem. to Livonia
d 2 Dec 1876 Livonia

Simon
b. 28 July 1788
m 22 Jan 1808
MI
Rem Livonia, Wayne
in 1826
d. 10 Dec 1838
Huldah Briggs
b. 11 Nov 1791
Shaftsbury
d. 19 Mar 1856
Livonia

Jared of Vassar, MI
b. 9 Jan 1842

m 3 July 1863

Lawrence Le Roy.
b. 15 Aug 1880

Hannah Celestia Briggs
b. 1817
d. 18 mar. 1847, Livonia

Elizabeth Wilcox
b. 16 July. 1847, Eng.
d. Aug 1899, Vassar

① Rev Cyprian
m' Hannah Willoughby
[illegible]
d. 21 Feb 1783 Shaftsbury
m 2 Lydia Willoughby (widow)
née Cole
d. 8 Jan 1836 ae 87½

John Briggs
Shaftsbury, VT

Huldah Briggs

Wm + Mary Loss.
Minnie, Geo C., John,
Wm H, Myrtie Eliza
Geo C., Wm H + Myrtie
alive in 1900.

William Loss

b. abt 1840
d. 1910, bur. Vassar, Tuscola Co. MI
1880 Palmyra Township
Lenawee Co., MI
1900 Vassar Tuscola Co, MI
f + m b NY.

Myrtie Eliza Loss
b. 06 June 1888, MI
d. 19 Dec 1962
St Petersburg, FL
bur. Grace Lawn
Flint.

Mary Jane (Wagner)
Surname IGI
Files
f + m. b. NY.
b. 11 June 1847
d. 1908
bur. Vassar, Tuscola Co. MI

Lawrence LeRoy

Lawrence ae 19 b. Aug. 1880 boarded with Wm Loss family.

P.200 May Gen Nathanael
Nathanael Jabez James John.
b. Potowomut Warwick RI 27 July 1742
d in Georgia 19 June 1786
Page 216 Newspaper Archives. Com.
217 ~~9.99~~ mo. 5.99
~~Page~~ 100 Views 19.99
#/8 2)

Rufus
(Rufus Jabez James) John.
m Margaret moved to NY

2 | distinct Greene families - Progenitors
b. 17 Mar 1747-8 | Jabez Greene (James John) all bore name John.
2nd g. | Rufus b. 1712 2 June m
0 87 Martha Russell

Nathanael Greene (Thomas, John)
b Warwick 10 Apr 1679
Ruffus b. 1707 m Catharine Starbridge

127 Benjamin b. Dartmouth 1673 m Mary Barton p. 88 had son Rufus b. 1712 m. Martha Russell.
p. 125
1ST m. James Jabez John Nathanael Rufus

Benjamin 7 July 1733-34
Nathanael - child of 2nd marriage - Wife Mary Mott
(3) Major Gen. Nathanael Greene b. 27 July 1742
Thomas b. 1733 (1) Jacob b. 7 Mar 1739-40 m Margaret Greene
d. 1740 (2) Phoebe b. d 1741
(4) Wm 1743 d. unmarried.

129 Rufus b. 1712
had son Rufus
b. 1748
m Margaret

①

2-19-'93 NEH&S

— Mary Hoyt m Jonas Weed about 1637, Watertown, Mass.

Dead Ends:

*① John Crum Lord. b. 4-8-1827, N.Y. (?), M. 1854, d. 8-12-1905
② Rufus Green, b.(c) 1775-90, New Bedford, Mass.? Calais, Vt.?
③ Thomas Studwell b. 1656, Rye N.Y. or Greenwich, Conn., m. Martha ___, f. Thomas
b. 1600(?) England, w. Eliz. ___ .
*④ William M. Chandler., b 6-27-1841(?), Peru, Clinton Co., Iowa (Wash. County 'til 1788)
m 12-12-1864, Roxanna Russell, d. 3-18-1893 @ Clinton, Iowa.
N.Y. ⑤ Nehemiah H. Russell, b. 8-24-1789, d. 9-24, 1843, m. Mary Lampson 1-1-1815
*N.Y. ⑥ Mary Lampson, b. 7-25-1785, d. 6-1-1856, m. (above Russell)
⑦ James W. Jones, b. (C) 1848, Missouri, d. 3-22-1871, m. Amanda (Mattie) Conard
⑧ George Nelson Conard., b. (C) 1831 in Ohio (?), d. 1-24-1894 @ Knox Co. Ohio.
m. Lucinda Meyres 12-18-1850
⑨ Lucinda Meyres (wife of Conard), b. 6-30-1833, d. 12-5-1910,
~~Samuel Weed, b. (C) 1690, Danbury, Conn., w. Abigail ___, f. Samuel, b. 1665 at~~
⑩ John Kitterfield, b. 9-3-1711(?), @ Colchester, Conn (?), m. 12-7-1732 @ Colchester, Conn.
Eliz. Kilburn (Kilbourn), f. Clement Quiterfield (of Colchester, Conn., w-Priscilla
⑪ Eliz. Kilburn (Kilbourn), b. 10-15-1713(?), Colchester, Conn. (?), f. (maybe)
Jonathan Kilborn of Colchester, b. 9-17-1681, d. 10-14-1758(?), m. Mary ___ .
✓ ⑫ Mindwell Fowler, b. (C) 1710, w. of Samuel Phelps m. about 1727.
(Phelps born in Northampton, Mass. 9-22-1707.
✓ ⑬ Dorothy (? Phelps), wife of Samuel Phelps, b (C) 1737, Northampton, Mass;
d. 4-19-1824 @ Shelbourne, Vt.
⑭ Rebecca William, b. 4-20-1649, m. 11-9-1670 @ Windsor, Conn. to Obadiah Cooley
d. 1715(?), father may have been John Williams of Windsor Conn. (?) b. (C) 1620.
⑮ William MacRanny, b. 12-8-1661, @ Springfield Mass. (?), m 7-9-1685 to
Margaret Riley, d. 10-25-1725
⑯ Margaret Riley, b. 12-8-1661(?), @ Springfield Mass. (?), (married to above), father may Springfield
have been John Riley, d. 10-24-1684 @ Springfield, mother, Margaret ___ d. 8-24-1689.
⑰ Ruth Mears, b 4-2-1733-35, wife of Aaron Cooley of Springfield, Mass.
m. 7-15-1756, father (below):
⑱ Samuel Mears (from Boston) b. (C) 1700, m. 11-14-1724, d. 3-8-1757 @ Springfield
per 'A' ⑲ Ruth Kilborn, wife of Sam. Mears, b. (C) 1705, d. 3-28-1803, West Springfield, Mass.
x ⑳ Mary Kirby, b (C) 1627, 2nd marriage 4-15-1658, to Emanuel (Enoch) Buck.
d. 1-17-1712, father below!
㉑ John Kirby (of Hartford Co.) d. (C) 1671, father (?) Joseph.
㉒ Benj. Judd, b. (C) 1642, Hartford, Conn., m. Mary Lewis, father Thomas Judd
(lived in Hartford, Conn. area)
㉓ Abigail Randall, w. of Robert Pease. m. 12-16-1678, Pease b. at Salem, Mass.

② 2-19-93 N.E.H.G.S.

(Cont. from Page ①)

(24) Eliz. Merill, w. of Joseph Emery b.(c)(1625-30), father may be Abraham and Mother Abigail Webster, daughter of widow Mary (Emery) (Check Enfield, Mass. area).

(25) Agnes Britt, wife of (Gabriel Studwell of Stamford, Conn.) b. (c) 1735, probably in Conn., f. Johannes Britt(?)

(26) Jemima ?, wife of (Thomas Studwell of Greenwich, Conn. who was born 3-31-1709 in Greenwich)

(27) Martha (?), wife of (Thomas Studwell Sr.) who was born about 1655 in Rye, N.Y. or Greenwich, Conn. his father believed to be. Thomas Studwell from England.

(28) Elizabeth (?) wife of William Studwell, she b. about 1798, d. 9-15-1840 in Hartland Ohio

~~(29) Mary Jane Davidson, w. of Jonas Weed. (she probably born in England.~~

(29) Mary Hoyt or Scofie, w. of Jonas Weed Jr. d. about 1690 m. about 1637 in Watertown, Mass.

(30) Joanna Foote(?), w. (Lt.) Joseph Kellogg, she died 9-14-1666 m. 1651(?) @ Farmington / Boston / Hadley, Mass., probably born about 1625-30.

(31) Grace Middlebrook, wife (Christopher Todd who was born in England) m. 1642 @ New Haven, Conn., father may have been Michael

(32) Phoebe Cooper, b.(c)1628, (Mass.?), d. 5-22-1663, wife of George Morton

(33) Ruth ?, b.(c) 1645, Hatfield, Mass. d 12-31-1714, husband, Richard Morton of Hartford, Conn.

(34) Thomas Root, father of Sarah Root who was born in about 1656 in Hartford Conn. father maybe John Root & mother, Mary A. Russell

(35) Sara (Colton(?) Tremaine(?)) w. of Benj. Cooley, m. about 1643-4. Windsor, Conn. (??) d. 1684.

(36) w Sara Holton, w. John King. mother of Thomas King Sr. who was born 7-14-1662 @ Northampton, Mass., father may have been William Houlton & mother Mary ?.

(37) Jedediah Strong, father of Abigail Strong who married Thomas King. b. (c) 1640. (try Hatfield, Mass.)

(38) Freedom Woodward, mother of Abigail who was born 7-9-1666

(39) Eliz. (widow) Copley, b. © 1630, d. 12-6-1712, wife of Nathaniel Phelps m. 9-17-1650 (Resided @ Windsor, Conn.)

(40) Sarah (Baldwin) Searle, w. of Alex. Edwards, b. 1621, prob. widow of John Searle. f. Richard Baldwin

(41) Thomas Woodford, b. c 1612, m. Mary Blott 1632-5 @ Roxbury, Mass.

(42) Merrills & Willerton, Websters — sheet # 42

(43) Rusling on sheet 44

(44) Chelob Smith, father of Mary mother of Deacon Samuel Smith (?)
(45) Check the Studwells from William
✓ (46) Do the Websters tie together ?

p 1117

3-3-93

"A" from: Some Descendants of John Mears, NEH&GS (old section)

John Kilbourn b 1677 m. Sarah Kimberly of Glastonbury, Conn.

check Hill

from: The Kimberly Genealogy, NEH&GS. (old)
(See ditto "A"

See also "Mears"

3-4-93 NEHGS

Eliz — Look for Store (Stacy) wife of Samuel Mears(Sr) b c 1645
✓ — MARIAH K. SMITH (WID. GRISS) wife of " " Jr. b c 1675
- Look for John(Ruth) Kilbourne b 1677
- look for (Ruth) Thomas Curtis b. c 1600 + Ruth c 1640-50)

Smiths

3-5-93

32 ① Agnes b c 1600 wife John Webster —
done ② Samuel (1602) "Came in 1634" m Eliz Chileab
done (21) ③ Rev Henry Smith (1588) m dorothy, grandson married m Mary Smith of #1 line)

Rhode Island Genealogical Register
Greene, Green

Greene, Caleb	1790, W. Greenwich, 2:247
Greene, Caleb	1822, E. Greenwich, 2:141
Greene, Rufus	1784, E. Greenwich, 1:221

CS
71
G8
1903
v. 1

The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Records of English Ancestry

Rhode Island Greenes
Rufuses, Calebs, & Greene marrying Greenes

1. Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 02 June 1712, Potowomut
m. 13 March 1735, Martha Russell, Dartmouth, MA
d. December 1784

2. Rufus^{5} Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 17 March 1747-48, E. Greenwich
m. 10 July 1768, Margaret Bockout, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY IGI
daughter, Nancy, b. 12 March 1770

3. Caleb^{5} Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 31 August 1751
m.$^{1 (Int)}$ 04 September 1774, Elizabeth Russell
m.^{2} Amy Harris
d. 11 February 1824, New Bedford, MA

4. Rufus^{6} Caleb^{5} Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 26 November 1775
m. Eliza Sherwood
d. 1832, Cincinnati, Ohio

5 Caleb^{6} Charles^{5} Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 14 December 1804
m. 2X
d. Oakland, CA

Rhode Island Greenes
Rufuses, Calebs, + Greenes marrying Greenes

6. Phebe^{5} Greene Rufus^{4} Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
Sylvester of Pawtuxet
b. 20 December 1740, E. Greenwich
m. 03 December 1761 Sylvester Greene of Pawtuxet
b. 03 November 1737, son of Thomas, grandson of
John Greene of W. Greenwich + of Newport, not a
descendant of Surgeon. John.

7. Mary^{4} Greene Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
b. 18 December 1718, Potowomut, daughter of Jabez^{3}, 2nd
wife, Grace Whitman.
m. 26 November 1741, Caleb Greene of E. Greenwich,
son of John Greene of W. Greenwich, Caleb not
of the Warwick Greene family.
Caleb died 03 September 1743

8. Phebe^{5} Greene Benjamin^{4} Benjamin^{3} Thomas^{2} John^{1}
b. 16 December 1714-15
m. 13 September 1733, Nathanael^{4} Greene Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
d. 03 May 1737
Nathanael^{4} Greene Jabez^{3} James^{2} John^{1}
m^{2} Mary Mott, mother of General Nathanael Greene

9. Thomas^{5} Greene Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Thomas^{2} John^{1}
b. 11 October 1729
Son Rufus b. 1773
m^{1} 28 January 1762, Mary Low of old Warwick, d. 30 August 1765
m^{2} Sarah Wickes, b. 11 August 1742, d. 11 November 1828
d. 14 November 1813

Rhode Island Greenes
Rufuses, Calebs, Greenes to Greenes

no-
1176 10. Rufus^6 Thomas^5 Richard^4 Richard^3 Thomas^2 John^1
b. 10 May 1773
4 m. 16 August 1804, Sarah daughter of Caleb + Mary (Tibbitts) Greene of Apponaug, widow of William Henry Rice,
b. 31 May 1774, d. Apponaug 15 April 1853

Rufus^7 Rufus^6 Thomas^5 Richard^4 Richard^3 Thomas^2 John^1
b. 1806
m^1 Minerva Bucklin Sutton, m^2 Harriet Lincoln
m^3 Ellen Maria Armington

Sarah^6 Robinson Thomas^5 Richard^4 Richard^3 Thomas^2 John^1
b. 12 October 1774
m. Caleb Greene

Godfrey^5 Greene Richard^4 Richard^3 Thomas^2 John^1
b. 31 May 1732
m. 04 July 1755, Freelove^5 Greene daughter of William^4 Peter^3 John^2 John^1 + Sarah (Medbury) Greene (3rd cousins)

William^5 Richard^4 Richard^3 Thomas^2 John^1
b. 09 June 1737
m. Comfort daughter of John + Elizabeth (Foster) Greene

missing a part Azubah Ward m. John Greene
neck p 255 Son, Rufus b. 04 June 1761
Rufus No. 1292 m. Catherine ______, settled in New Haven
lost at Sea.

Rhode Island Greenes
Rufuses, Calebs, Greenes marrying Greenes

Lloyd^6 Greene Gideon^5 John^4 Jabez^3 James^2 John^1
b. 02 May 1775
m^1 Pebe Schumaker
m^2 Elizabeth Collins
no 1906 Lloyd & Elizabeth had son, Rufus

Kent Co., Warwick, Rhode Island Source: IGI File + VR, RI + MA

Rufus Greenes

John^{1}, Surgeon
b. 06 June 1672 Rufus m/B Thomas^{2} Greene / Elizabeth Barton
(dau of Rufus, of Warwick)

m. King's Chapel Boston Thomas^{2}, John^{1}, Surgeon
b. 30 May 1707 Rufus m/B Nathaniel^{3} / Anne Gould (dau of Thomas + Franc
also shown as Suffolk / Boston

James^{2}, John^{1}, Surgeon of Warwick
b. 02 June 1712 Rufus m/B Jabez^{3} Greene / Mary Barton (dau. of
Benjamin + Susanna Barton)

√ 7 Richard^{3}, John^{2} John^{1}, Surgeon
b. 10 May 1773 Rufus^{6}, VR/RI (Check RI VR / Wasn't check out) Captain Thomas^{4} Greene / Sarah
Thomas^{5}, Richard^{4}, Richard^{3}, Thomas^{2}, John^{1} (See over) Thomas / Sarah Wicker

Kent Co, East Greenwich, RI

Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}, Surgeon
b. 17 Jan. 1747 Rufus m/B + VR/RI Rufus^{4} Greene / Martha Russell
(of Dartmouth)

Kent Co. / Coventry

Usal^{3}, John^{2}, John^{1} (Quidnessett)
5 or
b. 15 Feb 1776 Rufus VR/RI Jonathan^{4} Greene (of Usal) / Mary Harrington
(dau. of Job, W. Greenwic

James^{2}, John^{1}, Surgeon
b. 15 Feb. 1776 Rufus m/B + VR/RI Thomas^{3} Greene / Sarah Corey (of Wm.,
(Check VR) Scituate)

10 May 1773 Rufus Capt Thomas / Sarah

b. 1660

Richard^3, John^2, John^1, Surgeon

1. Didn't have son, Thomas.
2. Had 1 - son, John, m. Mary Almy.

Other children were daughters

Peter John, John

William b. 1690 m. Sarah Medbury.

b. 1704 Peter James John

Thomas m. Sarah Berry

Rufus Greenes Source: I G I File Continued

Massachusetts
Bristol / Dartmouth Jabez^3 James^2 John^1 Surgeon
13 Feb 1734-35 Rufus^4 H/M. Martha Russell VR Dartmouth
Error: Also shown as E. Greenwich, R.I.

Worcester / Charlton
19 Dec 1786 Rufus H/M. Kezia Eddy
moved to Calais, VT, about 1796

Worcester / Leicester
04 July 1839 Rufus H/m Clarissa Sprague

11 Aug 1842 Rufus H/m Cynthia Sprague

New York
Dutchess / Poughkeepsie Probably Rufus, Jr.,^{5} Rufus^4, Jabez^3, James^2, John^1 Surgeon
10 July 1765 Rufus H/m Margarita Bolkout
Rufus b. 17 Jan 1747-48 Warwick, R.I.; d. Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Albany / Albany
14 Oct 1816 Rufus H/m Phebe Truesdall

Rhode Island
23 Dec 1841 Rufus H/m Sally Ann Low

Vermont
Windham / Rockingham
27 Aug 1843 Rufus or Rufus Lyman H/m Mary Shepard

Washington / Calais (Error) Actually b. Charlton, Worcester Co., MA
Rufus; Nath.^{5}; Nath.^{4}; Wm^3; Wm^2; Shadrach
20 Nov 1789 or 1790 Rufus^7 m/B. Rufus Greene / Kezia Eddy
d. 1838, Madison, N.J. Ch: Caroline, Julius, Hannibal, Adelia

Rufus m/B

Rufus Greene / Kezia Eddy

Rufus^7, Rufus^6, Nathaniel^5, Nathaniel^4, Wm^3, Wm^2, Thomas^1

	Rufus Greenes	Source: Ancestral File
b. 1702	Rufus Greene	Spouse: Mary Russell
b. 1712	Rufus Greene	Father: Jabez Greene, Rhode Island
b. 1747	Rufus Greene	Father: Rufus Greene, Rhode Island
b. 1785	Rufus Greene	Father: Joseph Green, b. 1755, CT Mother: Jerusha Utley b. 1755
b. 1836	Rufus Ira Green	Father: Henry Green, Ohio
b. 1839	Rufus Green	Father: Asa Russell Green, Alabama
b. 1852	Rufus Greene	Spouse: Martha Ann Wilson

Delaware, New Hampshire, New Jersey — Source: I.G.I. File
No Rufus Greenes Delaware, New Jersey +
none in New Hampshire before 1850

Connecticut

	Windham / Woodstock		
b. 04 June 1761	Rufus M/B	John Green / Azubah Wood	also Barbour C.
	Tolland / Stafford		
b. 04 Feb 1807	Rufus M/B	John T. Green / Eleanor	also Barbour C.
	Thompson		
b. 16 Dec 1838	Rufus H/M	Mary Keith	also Barbour C.

Source: Betty's notes from VR Shelbourne, VT.

Book	Page	Green / Greene
2	8	Green, Bessie M. b. 05 May 1886 Clarence W. + Alice A. Irish
1	16	Greene, Emma E. to Orville B. Isham 28 May 1876
1	54+74	Green, Olive to Benjamin Graves 29 May 1803

Speed Messag

To Rebecca D. KarTalia
212 BilTmore Drive
BarringTon, Il. 60010

From Millard Coggshall
1740 Virginia Dr
Clermont, Fla 32711

Subject

Date 1/6/89 19

Dear Rebecca - Thanks for The Brown and Greene information. I don'T Think any of iT fiTs in with my lines, buT am filing iT for fuTure reference. No Telling when iT may come in handy.

If you have any interesT in the Green or Greene family history and English origins, I urge you To buy the book "The Greene Family and its Branches" by Lora LaMance - reprinTed and available from Higginison Books, 148 Derby Square, Salem, Ma 01970. CosT me $33.35, including postage, and worth every penny. Has many references To the early Rhode Island Greene's moving To various places in New York. Also the English Greene history is great.

Thank you again and write if you find anything that will help me

Signed Millard Coggshall

WilsonJones
44-900 2-PART PRINTED IN U.S.A.
Carbonless

88

① Helen G Parks 6 mo. old

Lot 11 B
Block 17

⑥ Hiram J. Eason
⑦ Ruth M.
⑧ Water L.
⑨ ⑩ Unknown

⑤ Lafayette C
Greene

Apr 24, 1865
Feb 21, 1943

② Hannah E.
Greene
Dec 18, 1836
Mar 23, 1925

① Melville R.
Greene
July 1, 1820
Oct 18, 1900 ✓

Robt. A. Greene
died
Feb 2, 1857
Ae 23 yrs

Celia S
Wife of
Dr P P Greene

Oct 2, 1857
AE 45 Yrs
GREENE

Back
Our Mother
Betsy Weed
Wife of
Rufus Greene
died
Feb 3, 1871
Ae 81 yrs.

④ Louis M.
Greene
May 9, 1882
May 30, 1934

Father
Arthur Leach
1884 - 1941

Mother
Belle Leach
1894 - 1954

Mound Cemetery
Racine, Wisconsin

LEACH

Grave 4 Block 28
LOT 95

grave 5
Lot 95 Block 28

Mary C. Leach	John C Leach	Hattie M. Leach
Jan. 4. 1830.	April 8. 1827.	Jan. 15. 1858
Mar. 30. 1909	Aug. 12. 1905. ✓	Jan. 9. 1835

United Methodist
Church
Caledonia

Ethel May
Daut. of
G.L. + J. Greene
Sept 15, 1893,
Feb 15, 1895

Guy Melville Greene

February 15, 1898
August 28 1928
Enlisted July 15, 1917
Ambulance Co. 127
32nd Division
Discharged, May 29, 1919

George L.
Greene
June 8, 1860
Dec 16, 1933

Greene

Julia F
Greene
Dec. 28, 1862
Jan 29, 1942

Mother (Top)
Mattie M.
Greene
1875 – 1944^{5}

Myrtle M.
Evenson (Front)
1892 – 1944

Minnie E.
Wife of
F J Greene
Sept. 13, 1873
Feb 2, 1908

Frederick J
Greene
Mar 15, 1869
July 6, 1932

5-31-89 Kenosha

ee or (Mortgage) April 29, 1863

✓ John Leach ←to Jacob Karber I-564 [illegible]

✓ John Leach ←to Jacob Karber + wf K-306 - April 29 1863

~~Wm Leach Reuben North K-561~~

Celia S. Greene James M Stryker + wf. B-197
" " " " B-198

5 Entries

Lafayette Woodworth + wf B-198
Stephen Gethen + wf B 200
Germond V Fowler B 209

John C. Leach, as adm of Celia estate declared mtge paid. ← Celia S. Green Melville R Green B 547
Celia S " Calvin L. Ely + wf. C-62

Richard Green Henry Toan C-444

✓ * Celia S. Green + Others Chas C Symns 7-12 Dec 29, 1852

✓ * Ira W. Greene ←to John C Leach H-460 1-7-1860 (satisfied mtge)

Ira W Green or Whom it May Concern David Pengree I-488
Jan 31, 1862 - (unpaid Taxes. $4.20 a lein on prop).

X

1850 - 1876

ee   or   General Index
Grantee - Mortgage

Green   Melville R   John C Leach + wf.   J 204
Mortgage Satisfied 13 October 1866

Ira W.   Edward D. Kimball, et al ees K 426
Dec 2 - 1865 Satisfaction of Mortgage

ee   or

34019 Leach John C   Wm Leach + wf.   28   340 + C mort

34020   Wm   John C + wife   S.   Assign mort 204 F C

34089 Leach John   Thomas F Babe   S - 206 C Mortg

34725 Leach John + Oliver Exrs   Sarah Leach Widow
28   421 QCD

Kenosha Co.

John + Oliver were administrators
of Wm Leach's estate - widow of Wm Leach
was Sarah Leach
Feb 7 - 1880

Leach Oliver   U 77 - 79   1882

Leach John   33   380 - 381
bought property of Sarah Leach

32810 Greene Henry   27 - 304   June 5
Probably home City Kenosha 1877

Southport   ee Betsey   or Melville   15 June 1852
$170.

Alanson Tiler.
to
W p.188 Greene Melville + Pliny P. Greene
1849

32 p72 James Green to Reuben W Green.
p541 Geo. Green to Reuben Clark

34 p234 Green Roswell to Truman Smith
Jane E. Green

34 p347 Greene Edwin & to Wm Sherwood
Mt Pleasant.

Z page 631 Green James P. To Alanson Miller

S. Timothy E Green wife Celinda L Green
Pg 556 Timothy E Green to Hiland J Hulburd Town Rochester

S. p 391 Leach Wm from John A Luce
of Brighton

T p 181 Green Pliny P. from Sherman S. Chapin
14th Feb 1848. Southport

T p 510 Green Pliny P.

V p130 Leach Wm. Philip Midgley
Sarah X Leach Elizabeth Midgley deed to Michael McCormick

V p618 Ralph Green October 26, 1849 to Geo De Long
Alice x Green deed

2 pg 231 [illegible] Jan & [illegible] [illegible]

5 [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & Anne

pg 253 [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 p 391 [illegible] [illegible] from John Adams
of [illegible]

7 p 181 [illegible] [illegible] from [illegible] & [illegible]
14th Oct 1786 [illegible]

1 p 210 [illegible] [illegible]

V p 130 [illegible] [illegible] Mary Murphy
[illegible] Elizabeth Murphy Died to Michael McCormick

V p 214 [illegible] [illegible] October 26, 1789 to [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
Clerk

Deaths Vol P

Leach Ellen 137 July 17 1902 3 203

Mary 226 June 22 1904 3 309

Births Vol P

x Leach John Dean f Cephas m. Louise Vosk bd 5/6/74 M 35 201

x " Stella Ann f. John m Agnes McHarned bd 6/13/78 F 1-170

34461

1-217-42

x Leach ~~+~~ ———— f Wm m. Elizabeth Kingman bd 5/1/80 M

filed 1883

———— f John m Agnes McHarned bd 7/19/81 M 2-79-48

x Leach

filed 1886

x Leach Irmagarde B. f Cephas m. Fannie Whittaker bd 1/12/85 F V2-213-5

filed 1888

x Leach Robert W. f. Cephas m Fannie Whittaker bd 12/31/87 M V2-317-2

Checked through 1905

x Green Lee Ira f. P. R. m. Martha Nichols bd. 6/2/98 M filed #1881

m

June 6, 1842	Leach Robt	B Knight	deed		27.3.21
June 14, 1845	" "	James Wall	deed	NE¼	4.2.21
Jan 2, 1843	" " + wife	George C Mallory	deed	SW¼ SE¼	29.3.20
June 12, 1845	Green James	Timothy Wells	Mortg		5.3.22
Oct 31, 1845	Green C. P.	Wm Green	deed	W½ SE¼	29.3.19

T. E. Green Village Rochester

July 6 1853	Green James	Reuben W. Green	Power of attorney	32-72
Oct 31 1859	Barnhardt Green	Theodore Richter	mort Vol26-466	24.2.19
1855 - 1857				
Aug 29 1852	Greene Edwin P.	Wm W. Sherwood	mort	4.7 + 8.3.22
June 23 1857	" " "	Rhodes Marriott	deed	4.3.22
Sept 25, 1857	" " "	John C Palmer	mort	8.3.22

Contracts of Cooperative Assn Members.

May 9 - 1933 Green Peter P. Rt. 1 Box 174 Franksville

Racine Milk Prod Cooper assn

1849-1850

Or ll

Jan 18, 1849 Leach Wm + Midgly M MC Cormic deed NW1/4 NE1/4 7.2.20

Oct 18, 1849 Green R + W. Henry Tosie Mort NW1/4 NW1/4 5.2.22

Oct 26, 1849 Green Ralph + W. deed

June 10, 1850 Green Hugh + John

1846-1850

July 7, 1848 P P Greene H F Stryker Mort & Ass Southport

Oct 18, 1849 R + W Green Henry Trace Mort X 483

Oct 18 1850 S Green M. Green deed. X 517 Sec 8 - Town 3 Range 23

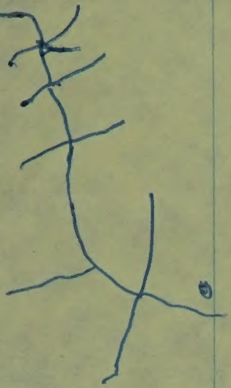
Sept 30, 1846 Robt. Leach James Ware deed Paris

Nov 20, 1847 R. Leach C Kellogg mortg

Feb 7 1848 Robert Leach Wm Baker mortg

Mar 22 1848 Leach Wm. John A Bunce mortg. 7.2.20

Jan 18, 1849 Leach Wm + P Midgley to M MC Cormic deed 7.2.20



George Washington Leach

67 yrs 10 mo. 1899

1899
67
1832

June 24, 1899

Mrs. Eugene Leach

Mar 2 - 1886

Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin

Obituary: Melville R. Greene

Melville R. Greene, an old and honored citizen of Racine died at his home No. 1229 N. Main Street, at 4 o'clock this morning. Mr. Greene had been ailing for some months, but was able to be up and about. During the night, he was taken with pains about his heart. His wife attended to his wants, but he grew rapidly worse and Dr. Collins was called for, but before he arrived Mr. Greene had passed away. Heart trouble was attributed as the cause. Deceased was born in Vermont in 1820 - and settled in Kenosha county in 1845. For the past twenty years he has been a resident of Racine and was an honest and upright Christian gentlemen. A wife, four sons and one daughter survived. Time of funeral will be announced.

Racine Daily Journal, page 1
October 18, 1900

Melville Rufus Greene
born, 182 - , Vermont
died, 1900, Wisconsin

Son of Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene
Brother of Mary C. (Greene) Leach

The Racine Daily Journal, page 1
October 18, 1900

TO PAY ADVANCE

[illegible]

FIVE RACES.

[illegible]

ON ONE CHARGE.

[illegible]

BIG GAIN.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ENTERS WEST VIRGINIA.

Governor Roosevelt Finishes Ohio Campaigning and Speaks to Big Audiences at Wheeling.

CANTON, O., Oct. 18.—In spite of his [illegible] Governor Roosevelt made a speech at Akron this morning. The train left Cleveland at three and reached Akron at four and was placed on a siding. Before six the crowd began to gather and at seven a band came along. The governor's car was given a serenade. When the governor appeared upon the platform of the car he was given a rousing ovation. He was introduced, but so many trains were passing he could not begin for a few minutes, and was frequently interrupted by whistling locomotives. He appealed to the voters of Akron on the grounds of prosperity and patriotism. The train reached Canton at eight. The governor was welcomed by the organized Republicans of the city and escorted to the Tabernacle, where he delivered a speech.

WHEELING, Oct. 18.—Roosevelt closed the campaign in Ohio at Navarre. He entered at noon upon his West Virginia itinerary making his first speech here to a large crowd at the fair grounds. On the platform were five hundred vice presidents and a hundred men who voted for Fremont. In the parade there was a regiment of Rough Riders.

CONDENSED TELEGRAMS.

HAVANA, Oct. 18.—Yellow fever is increasing. It is said there is not one block in the city but what has contributed from one to seventeen cases.

WASHINGTON.—Former Secretary of State John Sherman, who was seriously ill, is slightly better today. Although his condition is considered critical, his death is not regarded as immediate.

BERLIN.—A special edition of the Reichsanzeiger announces the emperor has acceded to the request of Prince Hohenlohe that he be relieved from the post of chancellor. Count Von Buelow, it is announced, has been appointed chancellor.

[illegible] and extended every courtesy possible.

The visiting "hikers" will arrive over the C. & N. W. railway on the early evening train and will be met at the junction by a special committee who will escort them to Monument square, where the parade will be formed. All members of the local marching clubs are requested to assemble at the Republican headquarters as soon as it is possible for them to do so after supper, not later than 7 o'clock.

EVERYTHING REPUBLICAN.

Interesting Letter Received by a Raci e Citizen from Republican Headquarters.

A letter has been received in this city from the Republican National headquarters at Chicago which states that a wonderful change has been wrought in the political situation during the past three weeks and that if it continues in the same proportion until election day the probabilities are that Bryan will not carry over two northern states. Also that the campaign is progressing more satisfactory than was expected by the most sanguine Republicans; that the state of New York is safely Republican by a very large majority and that outside of the city of New York it seems to be unanimous for the Republican ticket. The letters of Ex-president Harrison and Cleveland, and speeches of Mr. Eckels are doing a wonderful amount of good.

OBITUARY.

Greene.

Melville R. Greene, an old and honored citizen of Racine, died at his home No. 1229 North Main street, at 4 o'clock this morning. Mr. Greene had been ailing for some months, but was able to be up and about. During the night he was taken sick with pains about the heart. His wife attended to his wants, but he grew rapidly worse and Dr. Collins was called for, but before he arrived Mr. Green had passed away. Heart trouble was attributed as the cause. Deceased was born in Vermont in 1820 and settled in Kenosha county in 1845. For the past twenty years he has been a resident of Racine, and was an honest and upright Christian gentleman. A wife, four sons and one daughter survives him. Time of funeral will be announced.

Novak.

Anthony Novak, aged 79 years, died at the County Asylum Tuesday of general debility. Deceased leaves a wife and children to mourn his death. The funeral will be held from the family residence in the town of Caledonia tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock. The interment will take place in the Caledonia cemetery.

ple to vote on it. This they claim is the manner in which public sentiment should be secured and not by petitions.

One of the questions asked the Journal is: "In case the city granted the franchise as asked for, would the Water company in case the city desired to buy the plant before the expiration of the life of the franchise, stipulate not to charge the city a cent for the franchise, for which they want for very little compensation?"

It is not believed that the Water company would agree to any such thing. Would the Water company not say: 'We ought to have a good price for this franchise; did we not pay you [illegible] for it, in addition to $125,000 in reduction of hydrant rental, by dropping the litigation against the city for alleged excessive use of water?'

Then again it is claimed that the franchise extended for thirty years would prove a gold mine for the Water company. The reduction of the hydrant rentals of fifteen and twenty per cent and dropping of the suits in question are nothing compared to what the city ought to receive for so valuable an extension.

If the Water company is so anxious to get this franchise why not let the people vote on it. It is not the people who pay the taxes for the fire hydrants and do not the people pay for the private consumption of water? [illegible] the case will [illegible] plain why the Water company should not be perfectly willing to have the question voted on.

Citizens who are large consumers of water favor letting the whole matter go over about ten years and then meet the Water company and talk business to them.

THE PALE SAPPHIRE.

For many years fashion has highly esteemed the beautiful blue sapphire of ultramarine hue among the precious stones. But now it seems there is a vogue for paler sapphires, those which have a steely glint being preferred to the glorious depth of color seen in the darker stones. The pale sapphire is mounted in scarf pins, it is cut with intaglio coat of arms, as a signet ring for the men of the family. Pale sapphires, three in a row, are mounted on a slender gold bar for a lace pin.

HOPE OF ASSASSINS.

Chicago Inter-Ocean: In July the amnesty proclamation to the Filipino insurgents was distributed throughout the Philippine islands. The officer in command at Calibo, Panay, knew that the local insurgent leader was hiding in the neighborhood, and took steps to acquaint him with the offer of pardon. A few days later this rebel manifesto was posted in the adjacent town of Malinao:

William Ritter has opened the meat market next to Slot & Weidebach grocery and also the market at 1504 Center street.

There is co
gard to what
ones. It is sa
ed and put
a small tow
trol the str

A QU

[illegible]

Racine Daily Journal
October 18, 1900, Page 1

St. Lawrence Co., no 855

Louisville
✓ Massena
Gouverneur
✓ Potsdam

✓ Parishville
✓ Madrid
Waddington

Potsdam

RIN 1451 Darius
RIN 268 Jane

1813

Darius E. Kent HH/ Potsdam

b. 1815

312-323 Darius E. Kent 47, m, Farmer, 18,000, 1,000, VT; Jane A. Kent 45, F, VT; Salome 14, F, NY; Emma 12 F, NY.

1860 Hopkinton

b. 1788

55-58 Artemus Kent 72, m, Farmer, 7,000, 1646, VT; Rhoda Kent 60, F, HKpr, VT; Julia H. 40, F, H. Kpr, NY; Adaline 34, F, Dist. School Teacher, NY; Harriet 21, F, Home Servant, NY.

b. 1799

148-152 Austin Kent 51, m, Indep^t Preacher, 350, 602, VT; Louisa 52, F, Hkpr, NY;
(22) Edgar A. 20, m, Farm Labor, NY.

b. 1833

356-390 James Kent 27, m, NY; w/ Lorin Smith family

NGI (Charlotte Sheales)

b. 1780

365-399 Ashahel Kent 80, m, 650, VT; Charlotte Kent 60, F, VT; Abner Denney 15, Farm labor, NY.

1850 Darius E. Kent St L Co. 321 Hopkinton

166-174 Darius E. Kent 37, Farmer, 1650, VT; Jane 33, VT; Salome 5, F, NY; Emma 1, F, NY

b. 1816

169-177 Lucien ~~A~~ H Kent 34, Farmer, 1600, NY; Mary 27, F, NY; Elmore M. ½, NY

b. 1780

172-180 Asahel Kent 70, m, Farmer, VT; Charlotte 59, F, MA; Catharine 19, F, NY; James 17, m, Farm Hand, NY.

b. 1787?

266-277 Artemus Kent 63, m, Farmer, 5600, VT; Rhoda 53, F, VT; Julia 30, NY; Adaline 23, NY; Brainard m, 21, NY, Medical Student; Frederick 19, m, NY; Mary E. or C. 17, F, NY; Charles A. 15, m, NY; Harriet 10, F, NY.

Green

IGI, St. Lawrence Co., NY
Green, Greene

1849 Ebenezer Green | Mary L.
1847 Alonzo Green | Lorain
1849 Nelson Green | Mary
1856
1858 Thomas Green | Emma Amanda Shepard
1848 Patrick Green | Margaret (Lisbon)
1849 Dab Green | Adaline Childs (Madrid)
1849 James Green | Abigail (Louisville)
1848 David Green | Almira (Russell)
1848 Alanson Green | Sarah (Ogdensburg)
1847 John Green | Louisa Safman (Rossie)

1842 Jane Green W|M Darius Edmond Kent, St. Lawrence Co., Hopkinton

1873 George Hallet Green H|M Margaret Ann Randall, Chimney?

10/14
1816 Rufus Green H|M Phebe Truesdell, Albany Co., Albany, 1st Lutheran

7/10
1768 Rufus Green H|M Margarita Boekout, Dutchess Co., Poughkeepsie
(probably c. of Rufus Greene + Martha Russell · of R.I.)

Other Rufus Greenes　　　　Source IGI File

Massachusetts

Suffolk / Boston

b. ^{23} August 1733　Rufus　MB　Rufus Greene / Katherine ~~Bell~~

Worcester / Leicester

　　　　　　　　　　5 Nathaniel^{4} Wm^{3} Wm^{2} Thomas^{1}

b. 10 April 1762　Rufus^{6}　MB　Nathaniel Greene / Tabitha

Rufus^{6} married Kezia Eddy, moved to Calais, VT, about 1796

Hampshire / Amherst

b. 19 September 1790　Rufus　MC　Timothy, Jr. / Sybil Hastings

Rufus d. Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 26 January 1868, married Mary Sheldon Bottward.

b. 22 May 1812　Rufus　MB　Ebenezer Greene / Sybil Hitchcock

Trip 1989

TRIP. 5-29-89 — 6- — 89
Clinton Iowa to Babyland, Mass

Mon. May 29 – Clinton to Madison Wisc. (12 mile N. K.O.A. 15.25)

Tues May 30 – Research in Madison drive to Racine in P.M. * ①

Wed. May 31 Research in Racine – Kenosha (Call Pam)

Thur. June 1 to Cassopolis (5-10) (210 mi) (183 mi) (5 hr) Research (10:30-1:30) to Norwalk, Ohio * ② (5 hr) (1:30-6:30) (215)

Friday June 2 to Utica, Ohio (6-8) (early) 85 mi.

So

Sat. June 3 }
Sun June 4 } Norwalk, Ohio

Mon June 5 A.M. Norwalk,

Tue June 6 to Springfield PA (150 mi) *③ (5:30-8:30) research (2 nights)

Wed June 7 Springfield, Erie Co. research PA

Thur June 8 to ~~Genoa~~ N.Y. (Moravia) *④ 284 mi - 7 hr. (2 nights)

Fri June 9 ~~To Genoa~~ *5

Sat. June 10 (250 mi) to Warrensburg, N.Y ⑥ (2 nights)
Sun June 11, Warrensburg

Mon. June 12 Warrensburg, N.Y. A.M. to Plattsburg, N.Y.* (98 mi) P.M. (1 night)
Tue June 13 Plattsburg A.M. to Shelbourne* (90 mi) 4-6 P.M (1 night)
Wed. June 14 Shelbourne A.M. to Montpelier* (45 mi) (1 night)
Thur June 15 ~~Montpelier~~ A.M. to Rupert* (130 mi) (6-9) (2 nights)
Fri June 16: Rupert
Sat. June 17: To Babyland (185 mi), 2 hr stop @ Shaftsbury

2 hr = 105
1 hr = 40
3 hr

6
7
13:50 (1 P.M.)

Kenosha to Ill Turnpike — I 94 = 16 mi.
Ill. border on I 94 to I-294, Chicago = 40 mi 56
I 294 around Chicago to I 80 = 37 mi 93
I 80 to Indiana Border - I 94 = 20 113
I 94 to New Buffalo, Mich. / State 12 = 39 152
I 12 to (60) = 24 176
(60) to Cassopolis = 15 191

Cassopolis (60) to (40) = 11
(40) to (12) to (131) to I 80-90 = 28 39
I 80-90 to (250) in Ohio = 172 211
(250) to Camp. = 22 233 (424) 405 (actual)

135 to 224 E (6 mi)
224 W to 71 E (30 mi) 36
71 to 271 (11 mi) 47
271 to 90 (36 mi) 83
90 to Penn. exit #5 (68 mi) (151) (about 3 hr.)
1/4 miles South on Hiway # 832 (6601 ~~Sterrettania~~ Sterrettania Rd) Fairview ($7-10)
(Alt: Beachcomber: exit #5, # 832 N. to 50 ~~Peninsula~~ Peninsula Dr. — $12)
90 to 17E (18 miles)
17 to 13 @ past Horseheads (195 mi) 213
13 to 38 A (north) @ Dryden (39 mi) 252
38 to 2 mi south of Moravia (18 mi) 270 "Owasco Valley" C. (—)

287
275
12

90 to 81 — 15 mi
90 to 20 — 22 (37)
20 to 87N — 140 (177)
87 to Exit 24 — 68 (245) ↗ Schroon Valley Travel Tr. park.
Exit 24 on Schroon River Rd — 1 mile
$10

May 30 - 31
① Tues, Wed. - Kenosha (Jackson Park) 5 mi N. on Hwy 31, 535 Green Bay Road ($5)
$15 75 spaces W. E (Page 416)

② June 1 - 5
Thur - Mon. - Norwalk, Ohio (11 miles S on #250, 1400 Rte 250 S, New London
$14 $8 - $12 - W S E 199 spaces "Indian Trail Camp" (Page 314)

③ June 5 - 7.
Tues - Wed - Springfield, Pa. (stay @ Fairview) I. 90, Exit 5, 1/4 mi. S. on #832, 6601 Sterrettania Rd.
$9 "R-K C G." $7-10, W.S.E. 40 spaces. (Page 324)

④ June 8 - 9
Thur - Fri - Genoa, N.Y. (Stay Moravia) 2 mi. S. on Hwy 38, RD 1 Hwy 38
"Owasco Valley C G" $9. W.E. 30 spaces - (Page 285)

⑤ Sat - Sun
June 10 - 11 - Warrensburg, N.Y. I-87, exit 23, 3 mi on Horicon Ave
"Schroon River Campsite", $11 - $14. W.S.E. 250 spaces (Page 278)
⑥ Mon: June 12: Plattsburg, NY. "I-87, exit 35, ½ Mi E on Co. 442 (follow signs) Peru (100 spaces) $8 Twin Ponds (P 272
⑦ Tue: June 13: - Shelbourne, Vt. U.S. 7. 5 mi S. of Burlington, 44 Webster Rd., Shelbourne
"Shelbourne Ca." $11 - $14, W S E, 60 spaces. (Page 368)

⑧ June
Wed: June 14 - Montpelier, Vt. 5 mi east on US 2
"Green Valley C.G.", $7 - $10, WSE 20 Spaces. (Page 364)

⑨ Thur - Fri
June 15 - 16 Rupert, Vt., (stay @ Arlington) 1 mi. N. on #7A,
"Camping on the Battenkill" $10-12, 91 spaces (Page 370)

Sat.
June 17. to Boston

Hwy 7 to Hwy 30 @ Middlebury – 28 mi.
Hwy 30 to 7A @ Manchester Center – 65 mi (93) (Page 370)
Hwy 7A to 1 mi North of Arlington 8 mi (101) "Camping on the Battenkill"

11 12
Sat-Sun-Mon. morn. @ Warrensburg, N.Y. to Plattsburg, N.Y., P.M.
June 10 - 12

~~Fri~~ Mon.
June 12 P.M.
~~A.M.~~ ~~Wed~~ Tue
June 13 A.M.
} Plattsburg, N.Y. (1 night) "Twin Ponds campsite" I 87 - Exit 35
½ mile East on Co. 442 (follow signs) Peru.

~~Wed~~ Tue
June 13 P.M.
~~Thu~~ Wed
June 14 All day ~~A.M.~~
} Shebourne, Vt. (2 nights) → 5 miles south of Burlington on Hwy 7.
44 Webster Road
"Shelbourne Camp".
& Montpelier.

Thur
June 15
Fri
June 16
} Rupert, Vt. (at Arlington) (2 nights)

Sat. June 17 to Boston.

Marriage 5-31-89 Kenosha

			Vol.	Page	
[illegible]ice Green	(104)	Dec 4, 1854	2	35	
Sarah "	(1006)	Aug 4, 1866	3	105	
George B. Greene	(1482)	Jan 25, 1870	4	18	
George P. Greene	(2090)	June 10, 1874	4	43	
Hester Green	(1108)	May 1, 1867	3	138	
Elmer J. Green	(26)	Jan 21, 1886	5=	116	
Mollie Green	(99)	Apr 6, 1889	5	259	
Edward D. Green	(307)	Sept 15, 1891	5-	416	
James F. Greene	(32)	1-13-1896	6-	320	
Harry S. "	(106)	3-18-1896	6-	332	
Harry West "	(274)	May 22, 1898	7-	182	
Alice Edith Green		June 15, 1910	12	232	
*[illegible]hn Wesley Leach F. Thomas, M. Mary	277	Apr 13, 1857	2	93	✓ (England.)
Martha "	578	Oct 13, 1860	2	173	
" "	550	Feb 25, 1861	2	184	
Mary Ann	551	Mar 13, 1861	2	184	
*John m Annie McDonald	1692	Apr 17, 1872	4-	28	✓ Son of Aaron & Mary.
Rose	862	Apr 20, 1865	3-	57	
Scott L.	2175	June 1, 1875	4-	48	
William	30049	June 12, 1876	4-	54	
Cephas	28	Dec 28, 1882	5-	18	X
Emma J.	48	Feb 20, 1887	5-	199	
*John A.	171	June 22, 1890	5-	330	✓
*Mrs Hattie J.	300	Dec 27, 1888	5-	241	✓

6-13-89 – Montpelier, Vt.

- Rufus Green, born: 11-20-1790 – not our Father: Rufus Green, Mother maiden: Kezia
  Town: Calais.
- √ Rufus Green of Alstead, N.H., married: Mary Shepard, Aug 27-1843, Cambell J. of P.
  Town: Rockingham, Vt.
- Rufus Green of Hinesburg to Betsey Weed, Aug 30, 1807, Justice of Peace
  Edmund Baldwin, Hinesburg (Ours)
- Pliny Phelps Green to Julia S. Morgan, 12-25-1832, Res: Shelburne
- Polle Green, born 6-21-1789, f. Nathan Green, m. Sarah
- Polly Green, age 70-6-13, died 6-29-1861, born: Medway, Mass.
  father: Benona Morse, buried Plymouth Notch, Cem.
- Polly Green, age 79, died 6-24-1857, husb. Robert Green
- " ", age 65, " 5-5-1834 h. Willard Green, Village Cem.
- Polly Horton Green, " 9-7-1866, age 90 husb. Nathan, E. Poultney
- Printer Green, born 12-1-1798, f. Rufus Green, m. Kezia
- Rebecca Green, age 88, died 5-13-1832, husb. Daniel Green, buri Ctr. Cd.
- Rhoda ", born July 12 1785 father Nathan & ~~R~~ Sarah Greene
- Roxelana born 3-2-1809, f. Rufus, M. Kezia
- Betsey Green, age 94 born 1764, hus. Ebenezer, died 3-17-1858, buried-Brookside
- Ira Green, born 11-9-1785 f. Amos Green, m. Mary, town Whiting (Hall?)
- Mary Green, born 7-10-1787, f. Jonathan, m. Catharine @ Hinesburg

TOWN HOPKINTON YEAR 1847 indexed DEATHS A=foreigner

	Date	Name	age	Mar.Stat.	Cause, if known
	1-10	Henry Eggleston, Hopkinton	24	S	Conjective Fever
	1-17	Susan M. Eastman	3/9 mo		canker rash
	2-20	Mary Meacham	3		drinking spirits (casualties)
d.1787 X	4-7	Rufus Green	60	Md	consumption
	4-16	Sally Sheldon	41	Md	abcess of the stomach
	5-20	Mary Welch	37	Md	A consumption
	5-24	Mary Joshua	3		chicken pox
	6-15	William Welch	10 wks		consumption
	7-8	Olive Glazier	69	md	dropsy
	8-15	male	6 weeks		dystentery
	8-22	Charlotte A. Young	2		(unknown)
	8-28	Aaron Winne	2		dysentery
	8-28	George P. Piper, Parishville	9		consumption
	9-15	Betsey E. Abbott, Hopkinton	28	md	childbirth
	10-2	Ira Wilson	1		Lung fever
	10-21.	Martin Randal, Parishville	2		inflammation of the lungs
✓	10-30	Judson H. Goodnoe, hopkinton	2	Nath'l + Abigail (Kent)	fits
	10-31	Mary M Kendrick "	5 mo		unknown
	11-8	Loret Kellorr (Kellogg?)	14 da		inflammation of the lungs
	11-9	James Pembleton	2 yrs		consumption
	12-7	Laura Ann Randal, Parishville	19	S	consumption
	12-7	male (hopkinton)	--	S	----- (unknown)
1848	3-31	Lucia Miller, Lawrence	29	Md	consumption
	4-2	Calvin Davis, Hopk.	74	S	old age
	4-31	Myron H. Phelps	1		dysentery
	5-2	Gardner Green, Stockholm, shoemaker	71	S	old age
	5-19	Percy Gilbert, Parishville	54	md	Pulvis of the Eyes
	5-29	Caroline Parker, Hopk	3		dysentery
	5-25	Ady Jaquish	2		"
	6-25	Armissa Seeley, housekeeper	66	S	General debility
	7-15	Castledana Kendrick	1		~~dysentery~~ fits
	7-23	Mary M. Ober, Stockholm	6		inflamatory fever
	8-14	William Hamilton, Hopk.	67	Md	old age
	9-5	David K. Phelps	1		dysentery
	9-5	John B. Abbott	23	S	Inflamation on the bowels
	9-6	Sarah Nichols	89	md	old age
	9-17	Laura Phelps	6		dysentery
	9-19	Verona Brownel	3		"
	9-20	Polly S. Brownel	1		"
	10-21	John N. Neal	1		choked by beachnut
	11-10	Lucy Phelps	4		lung fever
	12-4	Reuben Ainsworth	71	md	information of lungs
1849	1-29	John A. Mesho, nailor	35	S	consumption
	2-11	Wm. Sawyer	56	S	consumption
	3-14	Huldah Laughlin, housekeeper	53	S	dropsy
	5-6	Abagail C. Wood,	34	md	consumption
	5-7	Moses Kent,	69	md	old age
	5-12	John Henderson	61	md	consumption
	8-20	Mahillabah Lucus	17	md	consumption
	8-30	Telah (male) Camfield	76	md	Diarrhea
	9-1	Marilla Newton	9		summer complaint
	10-7	Sally Eastman	73	md	dropsy
	10-15	Lucius Blaire	33	S	lung fever
	11-18	William Carpenter	73	md	consumption

Caleb Wright, town clerk

VT V.R.

July 24 Rufus Green
1790 Nov 20
Kezia f. Rufus - Calais

Rufus Green
Betsey Wead.
res. of groom Hinesburg
dom. Aug 30, 1807
Officiating Edmund Baldwin J.P.
Hinesburg

Birth
Ira. Green.
Nov 9, 1785
m. Mary f. Amos. Whitingham

July 24 Green
Vt VR.

Pliny Phelps Green
Julia S. Morgan
res. Jr. Shelburne Vt.
dom January 25 1832

Geo. Robinson J of P.
Burlington, Vt.

Pollo Green.
b.d June 21, 1789
f. Nathan Green m Sarah

Whitington.

Polley Green
b.d. 1794 March 5
m. Betty
f. Nahum

Elizabeth –
Herbert Latimer
son Harry
↓ Millard
James
Howard Evans. – 25 yrs.
1 Sam – Allen – Ann – Mathew
229 – 4273

Bickley –

his gm – Lizzie – f. died at
her house.

58-59-60
61
King 1657 – ~~1662~~

Spokane 1670 – 1671

180 – Ed. 686 Sheet 3 – line 91
Philadelphia Ricken Jacob June 1837
Mary L. 1844
Jacob Jr. 1874
Ch. Christian 1875
Ernest 1878
Edw M. 1884

Clearfield Co. Vol 64 Ed. 60 Sheet 2 – line 55
Rickens John b 1865
No Richard
Mathew 1884
John 1887
Walter 1890
Edw 1893
Ralph 1895
Harry 1897

Ct V.R. Barbour Collection.

p 26 Greene

Rufus. s/o John + Azubah b. 4 June 1761
Woodstock 2-26.

Or 1890

Jacob Huber Conf. Linn Co. or 001 Scio Precinct

Green, Greene

	-16			
Wm Absulum	1	1	1	Athens
Adrijah	1	1	2	Royalton
Amaza	1	3	2	Bethel
7 Amos	1	2	3	Whitingham
Asa	1	2	2	Bridgewater
Barkas	2	1	6	Pomfret
Beriah	5	2	4	Barnard
Charles	2	1	3	Barnard
33 David	1	2	4	Randolph
David	2	1	3	Middletown
Elijah	2	2	2	Strafford
Ezekiel	1	3	2	Clarendon
Henry	2	2	4	Wallingford
37 Jobe	1	1	2	Clarendon
52 John	1	2	2	Putney
53 John	1	1	2	Putney
14 John W.	1	1	2	Vergennes
34 Joseph	2	2	3	Thetford
61 Joseph	2	3	5	Ludlow
57 Nathan	1	1	5	Whitingham
37 Peleg	2	1	5	Clarendon
37 Philip	1	1	5	Clarendon
19 Samuel	1	3	2	Pownal
52 Thos.	1	—	1	New Fane Town
19 Timothy	1	3	2	Pownal
58 Uzziah	1	2	4	Bethel
54 Widow	—	2	5	Rockingham
14 Willard	2	1	—	Bennington
37 Zebediah	1	2	3	Chittenden, Rutland
(e) 43 Daniel	2	6	1	Rutland
(e) 26 Job	1	1	2	St. Albans
(e) 26 Nathan	1	—	1	St. Albans
(e) 27 William	3	1	1	Swanton *

	-16			
Wm 53 Absulum	1	—	2	Putney
21 Asa	1	—	2	Shaftsbury
A. 12 Benjamin	5	—	6	Ferrisburg
66 Benjamin	1	—	4	Windsor
67 Benjamin	1	—	3	Woodstock
R 38 Caleb	3	—	3	Danby
R. 41 Ebenezer	1	—	1	Orwell
66 Isaac	2	—	2	Windsor
Ch 25 Jonathan	1	—	6	Hinesburg
Or 35 Jonathan	2	—	2	Tunbridge
Wd. 60 Jonathan	1	—	4	Chester
R 43 Robert	1	—	3	Poultney

26 St albans Job.
27 Swanton William

Gould, Henry, 37.
Gould, Jacob, 37.
Gould, Jacob, Jun^{r}, 37.
Gould, Jedediah, 53.
Gould, John, 35.
Gould, John, 35.
Gould, John, 47.
Gould, John, 49.
Gould, John, 56.
Gould, John, Jun^{r}, 56.
Gould, Jonas, 64.
Gould, Nathan, 47.
Gould, Nathan, 56.
Gould, Nath^{l}, 55.
Gould, Otis, 59.
Gould, Seth, 56.
Gould, Stephen, 49.
Gould, Waterman, 35.
Gould, William, 18.
Gourding, Joseph, 30.
Gove, Nathanael, 43.
Gowen, Sam^{l}, 48.
Gowing, Nathaniel, 59.
Grag, George, 26.
Grag, Isaac, 26.
Grag, Thomas, 26.
Graham, A. John, 43.
Graham, Aaron, 27.
Graham, Andrew, 48.
Graham, Caleb, 48.
Graham, David, 17.
Graham, Hugh, 27.
Graham, John, 48.
Graham, Lem^{l}, 48.
Graham, Robert, 43.
Graham, W^{m}, 53.
Grandy, Asa, 41.
Grandy, Bezaleel, 63.
Grandy, Edmund, 14.
Grandy, Elijah, 14.
Grandy, Reuben, 36.
Grandy, Robert, 63.
Grandy, Robert, 63.
Grandy, Samuel, 63.
Granger, Jeremiah, 17.
Gransey, Oliver, 56.
Grant, Charless, 24.
Grant, John, 23.
Grant, John, 41.
Grant, John, 43.
Grant, Josiah, 43.
Grapes, Phillip, 29.
Graves, Asa, 14.
Graves, Asa, 43.
Graves, Barny, 37.
Graves, Chancey, 14.
Graves, Daniel, 65.
Graves, David, 14.
Graves, Edmond, 22.
Graves, Elisha, 20.
Graves, Increase, 20.
Graves, Jesse, 14.
Graves, Jesse, 57.
Graves, Jonathan, 20.
Graves, Joseph, 14.
Graves, Joshua, 14.
Graves, Josiah, 20.
Graves, Nathan, 25.
Graves, Phinchas, 54.
Graves, Reuben, 53.
Graves, Simon, 20.
Graves, Syras, 20.
Graves, Thaddeus, 28.
Graves, Thaddeus, 34.
Graves, William, 28.
Graves, William, 37.
Graves, William, 37.
Gray, Amos, 55.
Gray, Edward, 11.
Gray, Edward, 20.
Gray, Widow Elisabeth, 41.
Gray, Eward, 17.
Gray, Isaac, 17.
Gray, Isaac, 20.
Gray, Isaah, 17.
Gray, James, 11.
Gray, James, 35.
Gray, John, 15.
Gray, John, 17.
Gray, John, 33.
Gray, Jonas, 55.
Gray, Jonos, 46.
Gray, Lamon, 11.
Gray, Mathew, 55.
Gray, Moses, 54.
Gray, Robert B., 11.
Gray, Sam^{el}, 17.
Gray, Samuel, 43.
Gray, Samuel, 58.
Gray, Thomas, 58.
Gray, Zalmon, 28.
Grayham, John, 59.
Grayham, Robert, 59. 16-
Greely, Jonathan, 30.
Green, Absulum, 46.
~~Green, Absulume,~~ 53.
Green, Adrijah, 63.
Green, Amaza, 58.
Green, Amos, 57.
~~Green, Asa,~~ 21.
Green, Asa, 59.
Green, Barkos, 62.
~~Green, Benjamin,~~ 12.
~~Green, Benjamin,~~ 66.
~~Green, Benjamin,~~ 67.
Green, Beriah, 58.
~~Green, Caleb,~~ 38.
Green, Charles, 58.
Green, David, 33.
Green, David, 40.
~~Green, Ebenezer,~~ 41.
Green, Elijah, 33.
Green, Ezekiel, 37.
Green, Henry, 45.
~~Green, Isaac,~~ 66.
Green, Jobe, 37.
Green, John, 52.
Green, John, 53.
Green, John W., 14.
~~Green, Jonathan,~~ 25.
~~Green, Jonathan,~~ 35.
~~Green, Jonathan,~~ 60.
Green, Joseph, 34.
Green, Joseph, 61.
Green, Nathan, 57.
Green, Peleg, 37.
Green, Philip, 37.
~~Green, Robert,~~ 43.
Green, Samuel, 19.
Green, Tho^{s}, 52.
Green, Timothy, 19.
Green, Uzziah, 58.
~~Green, Widow, 54.~~
Green, Willard, 16.
Green, Zebediah, 37.
Greene, Daniel, 43.
Greene, Job, 26.
~~Greene, Nathan,~~ 26.
Greene, William, 27.
Greenleaf, Dan^{l}, 47.
Greenleaf, Sam^{l}, 47.
Greenleaf, Stephen, 47.
Greenleaf, Stephen, Jun^{r}, 47.
Greenman, Preserved, 19.
Greenslit, James, 16.
Greenwood, John, 29.
Greenwood, Jon^{a}, 54.
Greer, James, 33.
Gregory, Ithamar, 39.
Gregory, Keeler, 24.
Gregory, Levi, 24.
Gregory, Ralph K., 24.
Gregory, Salmon, 27.
Grenal, Jonathan, 17.
Grice, Sam^{l}, 49.
Griffen, Benj^{n}, 22.
Griffin, Asa, 13.
Griffin, David, 27.
Griffin, David, 33.
Griffin, Joel, 13.
Griffin, John, 52.
Griffin, Jonathan, 27.
Griffin, William, 26.
Griffith, Bethiah, 38.
Griffith, David, 38.
Griffith, Ebenezer, 41.
Griffith, Ellis, 48.
Griffith, George, 38.
Griffith, James, 38.
Griffith, Philip, 38.
Griffith, William, 65.
Griffiths, Thomas, 41.
Griggs, Gideon, 55.
Grigs, Abraham, 22.
Grigs, John, 22.
Grihams, Abraham, 16.
Grimes, Andrew, 52.
Grimes, James, 51.
Grimes, Moses, 51.
Grinnald, Rubin, 13.
Grinold, Noah, 43.
Grippen, Lemuel, 38.
Griswall, Jerard, 57.
Griswold, Azariah, 37.
Griswold, Benj^{n}, 11.
Griswold, David, 13.
Griswold, David, 40.
Griswold, Ebenezer, 41.
Griswold, Jedediah, 30.
Griswold, Jon^{a}, 40.
Griswold, Joseph, 25.
Griswold, Joseph, 33.
Griswold, Miles, 42.
Griswold, Moses, 12.
Griswold, Nathan, 13.
Griswold, Sam^{l}, 41.
Griswold, Shubal, 35.
Griswold, Simeon, 41.
Griswould, Addonijah, 13.
Griswould, Daniel, 65.
Griswould, John, 65.
Griswould, Matthew, 65.
Griswould, W^{m}, 16.
Groover, Amaziah, 29.
Gross, Thomas, 60.
Grosvenor, Cap. Leuester, 24.
Grosvenor, Licester, Jun^{r}, 24.
Grout, Abel, 47.
Grout, Amaza, 31.
Grout, Asa, 66.
Grout, Denison, 54.
Grout, Elihu, 66.
Grout, Helkiah, 66.
Grout, Hezekiah, Jun^{r}, 66.
Grout, John, 56.
Grout, Joshua, 54.
Grout, Seth, 66.
Grovenor, John, 65.
Grover, Aaron, 50.
Grover, Amaza, 58.
Grover, Benj^{n}, 22.
Grover, Eleazar, 49.
Grover, Jacob, 49.
Grover, Joseph, 51.
Grow, David, 35.
Grow, Edward, 35.
Grow, James, 62.
Grow, John, 61.
Grow, Joseph, 61.
Grow, Peter, 35.
Grow, Samuel, 61.
Grow, Timothy, 61.
Grow, William, 59.
Guardner, Benj^{n}, 3rd, 19.
Guernsey, Sam^{l}, 47.
Guggins, James, 63.
Guild, Jesse, 50.
Guile, Eph^{m}, 54.
Gun, Moses, 21.
Gustin, Eliphalet, 57.
Gustin, Elisha, 31.
Gustin, Tho^{s}, 53.
Gutridge, Daniel, 46.
Guttridge, John, Jun^{r}, 54.
Guttridge, Moses, 54.
Guttridge, T. Tho^{s}, 54.
Guy, Jacob, 32.
Guy, James, 32.
Guyer, Luke, 28.

Habgood, Asa, 63.
Habgood, David, 63.
Hacket, Allen, 27.
Hacket, John, 67.
Hacket, Moses, 33.
Hacket, Stilson, 31.
Hackstaff, John, 14.
Hadges, Doct^{r} Silas, 37.
Hadley, Benj^{a}, 48.
Hadley, Charles, 54.
Hadley, Eben^{r}, 47.
Hadley, Jacob, 47.
Hadley, Jesse, 47.
Hadley, John, 61.
Hadley, Jonas, 61.
Hadley, Jonathan, 30.
Hadley, Parrit, 28.
Hadley, Samuel, 28.
Hadley, Samuel, 32.
Hadlock, James, 66.
Hadlock, John, 66.
Hadlock, Jonathan, 21.
Hadlock, Thomas, 66.
Hager, John, 60.
Hager, Simeon, 49.
Hager, Simeon, Jun^{r}, 49.
Hager, Widow, 47.
Hagle, Cornelius, 14.
Hall, W^{m}, 47.
Halle, Josiah, 12.
Hailey, Stephen, 12.
Hait, Henry, 12.
Hakness, W^{m}, 20.
Hale, Abner, 45.
Hale, Amos, 53.
Hale, Apollos, 35.
Hale, Asa, 44.
Hale, Benjamin, 66.
Hale, David, 66.
Hale, Israel, 50.
Hale, Israel, 66.
Hale, James, 53.
Hale, Joel, 54.
Hale, John, 35.
Hale, Jonathan, 45.
Hale, Joshua, 30.
Hale, Joshua, 32.
Hale, Joshua, 54.
Hale, Moses, 12.
Hale, Silas, 66.
Hale, Thomas, 43.
Hale, William, 44.
Hall, Abner, 44.
Hall, Alpheus, 27.
Hall, Azariah, 50.
Hall, Benj^{m}, 12.
Hall, Benjamin, 19.
Hall, Caleb, 11.
Hall, Daniel, 31.
Hall, David, 24.
Hall, David, 42.
Hall, David, 66.
Hall, Ebenezer, 37.
Hall, Edward, 17.
Hall, Elias, 37.
Hall, Elias, 42.
Hall, Elihu, 25.
Hall, Elihu, 33.
Hall, Enoch, 25.
Hall, Eph^{m}, 48.
Hall, Eph^{m}, 52.
Hall, George, 37.
Hall, George, 64.
Hall, Gershom, 41.
Hall, Gershom, Jr, 41.
Hall, Guardner. *See* Hall, William & Guardner.
Hall, Henry, 58.
Hall, Jacob, 28.
Hall, Jacob, 60.
Hall, James, 26.
Hall, James, 54.
Hall, James, 57.
Hall, James, 64.
Hall, James, 65.
Hall, James, 66.
Hall, Jeremiah, 15.
Hall, Joel, 50.
Hall, John, 23.
Hall, John, 41.
Hall, John, 44.
Hall, John, 50.
Hall, John, 54.
Hall, John, 65.
Hall, Jon^{a}, 52.
Hall, Jon^{a}, 55.
Hall, Jonathan, 66.
Hall, Joseph, 17.
Hall, Joseph, 24.
Hall, Joseph, 25.
Hall, Joseph, 52.
Hall, Josiah, 47.
Hall, Levi, 28.
Hall, Lewis, 27.
Hall, Lott, 56.
Hall, Moses, 33.
Hall, Nathaniel, 25.
Hall, Phineas, 27.
Hall, Reuben, 12.
Hall, Saml., 40.
Hall, Silas, 37.
Hall, Simeon, 51.
Hall, Stephen, 36.
Hall, Tho^{s}, 11.
Hall, Thomas, 16.
Hall, Thomas, 27.
Hall, Timothy, 32.
Hall, William, 33.
Hall, W^{m}, 54.
Hall, W^{m}, 56.
Hall, William, 56.
Hall, William & Guardner, 19.
Hall, Willis, 60.
Hallock, Content, 28.
Hallock, Stephen, 28.
Hallock, Stephen, Jun^{r}, 28.
Hambleton, Ezra, 39.
Hambleton, James, J^{r}, 20.
Hambleton, Joel, 39.
Hambleton, John, 21.
Hambleton, John, 21.
Hambleton, John, 46.
Hambleton, Jon^{a}, 57.
Hambleton, Reuben, 50.
Hambleton, Thomas, 20.
Hamenly, John, 19.
Hamilin, Joseph, Jr, 11.
Hamilton, Aaron, 45.
Hamilton, Charless, 27.
Hamilton, Dudley, Jun^{r}, 27.
Hamilton, Elisha, 45.
Hamilton, John, 45.
Hamilton, Joseph, 27.
Hamilton, Nath^{n}, 45.
Hamlet, William, 31.
Hamlin, Dan^{l}, 11.
Hamlin, Eleaser, 39.
Hamlin, Isaac, 12.
Hamlin, Isaac, 15.
Hamlin, John, 11.
Hamlin, John, Ju^{r}, 11.
Hamlin, Oliver, 29.
Hamlin, Sim^{n}, 40.
Hamlin, Sim^{n}, 2d, 40.
Hammon, Benjamin, 23.
Hammon, Elijah, 34.
Hammon, Faunce, 63.
Hammon, Jabez, 67.
Hammon, James, 12.
Hammon, John, 67.
Hammon, Nathan, 37.
Hammon, William, 62.
Hammond, Asa, 37.
Hammond, Hinsdale, 55.
Hammond, Isaiah, 27.
Hammond, Jed^{h}, 45.
Hammond, Jed^{h}, 45.
Hammond, John, 49.
Hammond, Sam^{l}, 55.
Hammond, Simeon, 55.
Hammond, Thomas, 42.
Hancey, Gideon, 26.
Hancock, Oliver, 37.
Hancross, James, 11.
Hand, Ira, 29.
Handy, Caleb, 42.
Handy, Caleb, Ju^{r}, 42.
Handy, James, 39.
Handy, Joshua, 33.
Handy, Joshua, 39.
Handy, Prisilla, 40.
Handy, Richard, 42.
Hanes, Abel, 50.
Hanes, Jonathan, 26.
Hanes, Lemuel, 44.
Hanes, Samuel, 26.
Hanes, Vene, 49.
Hanes, Vene, Jun^{r}, 49.
Hanes, William, 26.
Hanks, Arunah, 41.
Hanks, Asa, 34.
Hanks, Levi, 11.
Hanks, William, 41.
Happer, George, 65.
Harace, Ebenezer, 21.
Hard, Abram, 14.
Hard, James J^{r}., 15.
Hard, Philo, 15.
Hard, Stephen, 14.
Hard, Theophelus, 21.
Hard, Zadock, 16.
Harden, Caleb, 53.
Harden, Rich^{d}, 53.
Hardin, James, 22.
Harding, John, 61.
Harding, Timothy, 62.
Hardy, Bela, 33.
Hardy, Daniel, 30.
Hardy, Daniel, 34.
Hardy, Jacob, 65.
Hardy, John, 59.
Hardy, Lemuel, 13.
Hardy, Samson, 59.
Hardy, Silas, 13.
Harkel, Joseph, 41.
Harkins, Dexter, 62.
Harkins, Enoch, 11.
Harkness, John, 45.
Harlon, Lemuel, 67.
Harlow, Eleazar, 56.
Harlow, Levi, 65.
Harlow, William, 66.
Harman, Benj^{n}, 20.
Harman, Ezekiel, 41.
Harman, Joel, 41.
Harman, Nathaniel, 41.
Harman, Reuben, 43.
Harman, Thaddeus, 41.
Harmon, Alpheas, 20.
Harmon, Amos, 20.
Harmon, Asel, 17.
Harmon, Austin, 17.
Harmon, Caleb, 19.
Harmon, Daniel, 16.
Harmon, Enos, 19.
Harmon, Ezekiel, 17.
Harmon, Martin, 20.
Harmon, Nehemiah, 20.
Harmon, Nehemiah, Jun^{r}, 20.
Harmon, Oliver, 20.
Harmon, Oliver, 43.
Harmon, Ruibin, 20.
Harmon, Selee, 20.
Harmon, Seth, 20.
Harmon, Silas, 17.
Harmon, Simeon, Jun^{r}, 16.
Harmon, Simeon, 17.
Harmond, Benj^{n}, 18.
Harmond, Daniel, 18.
Harrace, Thaddeus, 20.
Harradan, John, 58.
Harred, Clark, 43.
Harrington, Caleb, 37.
Harrington, Dan^{l}, 50.
Harrington, Elisha, 38.
Harrington, Gardner, 38.
Harrington, Israel, 38.
Harrington, Jacob, 45.
Harrington, John, 38.
Harrington, Jonah, 26.
Harrington, Jon^{a}, 49.
Harrington, Lott, 38.
Harrington, Mercy, 38.
Harrington, Nathan, 35.
Harrington, Oliver, 38.
Harrington, Peter, 38.
Harrington, Samson, 38.
Harrington, Samuel, 14.
Harrington, Theopholus, 37.
Harrington, Thomas, 38.
Harrington, Thomas, 38.
Harrington, Thomas, J^{r}, 38.
Harrington, Timothy, 28.
Harrington, Widow, 50.
Harrington, William, 37.
Harrington, William C., Esq^{r}, 27.
Harris, ——, 47.
Harris, Abner, 51.
Harris, Asa, 51.
Harris, Asel, 39.
Harris, Calvin, 47.
Harris, Dan^{l}, 55.
Harris, Eben^{r}, 52.
Harris, Eben^{r} Jun^{r}, 51.
Harris, Ishmael, 61.
Harris, Israel, 43.
Harris, James, 47.
Harris, Jason, 38.
Harris, Job, 50.
Harris, John, 33.
Harris, John, Jun^{r}, 33.
Harris, John, 50.
Harris, Joseph, 35.
Harris, Joshua, 47.
Harris, Joshua, 50.

-16
Amos 1 2 3
I G I. Ira b. 1785; Eli b. 1784
Amos m. Mary Nelson, 1779
Whitingham

Green(e) Vermont 1790

-16

✓ Windsor x Adrijah 1
(Royalton)

✓ Windsor x Amaza (Amasa) 3 ($\frac{1}{10}$-16)
I G I no males shown, lived Bethel
(Barnard) ✓

✓ Windsor x Asa 2 ($\frac{2}{10}$-16)
I G I. Ephraim b. 1785 + Eliz b. 1789
Bridgewater (Bridgewater)

✓ Windham x Absulum 1 $\frac{\text{none}}{10-16}$ 1800
(Athens) ✓

✓ Windsor Barkas 1 $\frac{\text{none}}{10-16}$ 1800
I G I. only found 3 dau.
(Pomfret)

✓ Windsor x Beriah 2
(Barnard) ✓

✓ Windsor x Charles 1
(Barnard) ✓

✓ Orange David 2 ($\frac{1}{10}$-16)
33 Randolph

✓ Rutland x Probably not David 1
40 Middletown

✓ Orange x Elijah 2 ($\frac{2}{10}$-16)
33 (Stratford)

✓ Rutland x Ezekiel 3
37 (Clarenden)

Rutland Henry 2 m.
Son of Job & Mercbah Carr.
Sibil b. 1783; Moses b. 1787

Rutland Jobe 1 sp. Freelove Potter
Greene Family of St. Albans, VT. p 119; Noel b. 31 Aug 179
probably Clarenden; lived most of life in St. Albans

Windham John ($\frac{2}{10}$-16) 2 151 - 262 - 321
52 (Putney)
234, 378
188 - 317 164
177 - 296
183 - 304 308

14
Addison John W 1
(Vergennes)

Orange Joseph 2
(Whetford) ~~133~~ - ~~222~~
~~134~~ - ~~231~~
~~224~~ 163

Windsor Joseph 3
(Ludlow)

Windsor Nathan 1
I G I Alfred b. 1783, Whitingham
(Whitingham)

Rutland Peleg 1 sp. Lucy
I G I. file Worter b. 27 July, 1781 Clarenden
Alec Clarenden Clarenden

Rutland Philip 1
I G I. file Jonas b. 22 Dec 1782, Rutland
(Clarenden)

Bennington x Samuel 3
19 (Pownal)

Bennington x Probably not Timothy 3
19 (Pownal)

58 -16
✓ Windsor Uzziah 2 spouse Hannah Bethel
IGI found 1 son James b. 1783
(Bethel)

54
Windham Widow 2
(Rockingham)

16
✓ Bennington Willard 1
(Bennington)

37
✓ Rutland Zebediah 2
(Chittenden)

43
✓ Rutland Daniel (D) 6
(Rutland)

Chittenden Job 1 m.
of St Albans. orig. Chittenden Co. m.
Son Gerdner/Gardner b. 1776
Chittenden William 1

✓ not in Greenes of St. Albans.

State Library
Concord, NH
Misc

Greene
Saulsbury
Sweetland

Hampton Falls

Jacob Green & Mary
Bradbury b. 11 Jan 1716
Nathan b. 9 apr 1720
p 27 Mary dau b. 5 May 1726
Rebekah Rebekah b 8 nov 1730
Isaac b. 30 oct 1735
Jemima dau b. ? ? 1738

p 203. Bradbury Green & Meribah
Edward b 4 Feb 1738/9
Huldah b 31 May 1740
Mary b. 6 June 1742
Elijah b. 26 day Mar. 1744
p 203 Son name illegible b. 6 Jan ?
Child b 11 Feb 1753
Janne b. 5 Feb 1755
Elizabeth b. 24 May 1757

~~Abraham Green~~ & Margaret
Jonathan Green & Margaret
p 251 Abraham b. 20 May 1744
Jonathan b. 21 Aug 1748
Huldah b. 28 Mar 1751
Phebe b. 8 Aug 1753
Benjamin b. 31 May 1755
David s. b. 2~~0~~ 23 Apr. 1757 4 apr 1757

Hampton Falls

John Green & Mary
267 Anner b. ~~illegible~~ 1 June 1737
~~20~~ Abiel dau b. 21 Aug 1740 Abial
Nathan s. 17 Aug 1744
Lydia dau. b. 20 nov 1734

John Green & Mary Gove were joined in marriage the 20 day February, 1733/4.

Nathan Green & Elisabeth
~~[illegible]~~ Nathan s. b. 9 mar 1743 Nathan
Mary b. 20 nov 1744
Asheal s. b. 15 may 1751
Jemima b. 10 June 1754

Amherst Cature

1011 Amos Green & Cature

Hannah b. 27 Sept 1773
Amos s. b. 22 Nov 1776
Nathan s b. 15th July 1778
Polly b 23 aug 1781
Betsey b 15 oct 1783
Susanna b. 10 Oct 1786
Patty b. 23 June 1788

School Dist June 30 1852
No 5

Rufus Greene

Alstead

Rec'd of Value V 4 . 0 613
Tapes

Rufus Greene 1 | 28 / 1 | 06

1. 28. 1. 06

The Greenes of Warwick did claim this coat-of-arms through an *English* ancestor (see page 11) and the great-grandmother of Job's wife, Merebah Carr, was a Warwick Greene (see Chart VI on page 34). However, I think it is more likely the tradition among the Vermont generations arose through the following circumstances.

In 1773, a John Green purchased a farm in North Cambridge, New York. Descendants say this John Green came from Ireland and that the family were English Methodists. Their farm was located on Green Road off King Road. It remained in the family until at least 1962, when we visited there. Comparison of our genealogical data uncovered no connecting links between this Green family and our Greene family.

About 1800, a Richard Green who was born in the North of Ireland, settled in Quebec, Canada. Later, he removed to Troy, New York.[442] Whether this family claimed the Greene coat-of-arms I do not know, but this family also might be the source of the tradition. Since the families were living in the same vicinity as our own ancestors, the assumption is possible. *(See Appendix E)*

Family Bible of Job^4 and/or Henry^5

The "New York D.A.R. Bible Records," Vol. 17, page 56-58, includes the record from a bible possessed by Job and Merebah Carr Greene - as their marriage is the first record given - and/or Henry^5 as it also records his family line. Some names are spelled in a manner different from the offical record which may have been due to difficulty in reading the original document at the time the record was copied. The information was copied by Myrte Rice Haynes of the Irondoquoit Chapter D.A.R., Rochester, New York, as follows:

Greene Bible

Published at Chester, England, by J. Fletcher for T. Craig, Nantwich. In the possession of Mrs. John P. Mosher, Regent of Irondoquoit Chapter, Rochester, New York.

Marriages:

Job Greene, son of Henry and Margaret Greene, and Merebe Carr, dau. of Caleb and Sarah Carr, No date.

Henry Greene mar. Jan 24, 1782, Abigail, dau. of Asa and Deborah Moon.

Henry Greene mar. Betey Munson, September 29, 1824.

Isbill Greene mar. Hopewell Andress. No date.

Henry Greene, (1790) mar. Dec. 24, 1811, Clarinda Post.

Births

Job Greene born March 3, 1735.
Merebe Carr, born July 14, 1739.
Their children:
Eunice, born Oct. 17, 1757
Sarah, born January 1, 1759
Henry, born July 17, 1761
Margaret, born August 5, 1763
Job, born November 7, 1765
Nathan, born Nov. 7, 1767
Susannah, born January 13, 1770
Merebe, born June 11, 1772
Millatee, born May 19, 1774
Gerdner, born July 19, 1776 (Gardner?)
Dolly, born February 20, 1779
Anna, born September 7, 1782

Abigail Moon, wife of Henry Greene (1761) born September 30, 1764.

Births: Children of Henry Greene and Abigail Moon

Isibil, b. May 25, 1783
Merebah, b. Dec. 12, 1784
Moses, b. Oct. 20, 1787
Henry C., b. Dec. 20, 1790
Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1793
Asa, b. Jan. 24, 1795
Nathan, b. Oct. 21, 1796
Calvin, b. May 22, 1798
Polly, b. Mar. 1, 1801
Joel, b. Sept. 18, 1806

"We lost an infant son, ten days old, between Moses and Henry."

Owen Andress, son of Isbil Greene and Hopewell Andress, born March 8, 1801.

Clarinda Post, wife of Henry Greene (1790) born August 24, 1794.

Births: Children of Henry Greene and Clarinda Post

Martin Post Greene, b. Jan. 20, 1813
Merebah Carr Greene, b. April 1, 1815.
Twins, Henry and Clarinda, May 4, 1819. Lived & died.
Clarinda Lucretia, born March 27, 1821
Henry, born Oct. 2, 1823.
Rollin Sanford Greene, born April 14, 1826.
Howard Rollin, his son, born Feb. 9, 1887.
William Henry, his son, born July 2, 1881.

Deaths

Job Greene died Jan. 25, 1792.
Merebe Carr, his wife, died July 12, 1785.
Henry Greene died Jan. 20, 1849.
Job Greene died March 18, 1842.
Millatee Greene died Jan. 1, 1852.
Gardner Greene died June 2, 1848.
Isbil Greene died Jan. 11, 1806.
Merebah Greene died Feb. 25, 1806.
Moses Greene died March 1818.
Henry C. Greene died Aug. 19, 1873.
Abigail Greene died Dec. 15, 1862. (probably 1842)
Asa Greene died June 8, 1806.
Calvin Greene died March 3, 1806.
Polly Greene died Sept. 19, 1843.
Joel Greene died July, 1873.
"We lost an infant son of ten days, between Moses and Henry."
Henry Greene, b. 1790, died Aug. 19, 1873.
Clarinda Post Greene died Aug. 12, 1837.

From p. 81
Martin Post Greene died May 29, 1850
Mereba Carr Greene died July 4, 1903
Henry Greene (b. Oct 2, 1823) died July 28, 1850

IGI files NEHGS.

(2) 1790 ,16

Uzziah Green sp. Hannah
Wd. Alba M. 04 June 1793 Bethel
James M 08 Dec 1783 Bethel no parents given
Rhoda F. 04 July 1791 Bethel.
Sarah Stephen F 23 Dec 1789 Bethel

(1) 1790 ,16

Barkos Green sp. Olive.
Alphedy F. 15 Feb. 1790 Pomfret.
Fanna F. 29 Mar. 1781 Pomfret
Sally F 24 Aug 1800 Woodstock

Asa Green sp. Sarah
Amy F. 20 Jan 1797 Shaftsbury

(2) 1790 ,16

Beriah Green sp. Anna
Anna F. 30 Nov 1783 Barnard Twp.
Charles. M. 01 Nov 1790 Barnard
Erepta F. 07 Sep 1788 Barnard. F. Bariah ese

1790 ,16

Rachel, F. 05 May 1798 Bri.

Asa Green sp. Achsa Sanderson or Adna
Benjamin M. 09 Aug 1794 Bridgewater
Elias M. 27 Aug 1789 Bridgewater Twp.
Ephraim M. 02 Jan 1785 Woodstock Twp.
Irenus. F 17 May 1803 Bridgewater
Lucy F 27 Mar 1786 Bridgewater
Oliver M. 21 Oct 1791 Bridgewater

Isaac Green sp. Anna Barrett.
Eliza Salisbury Green F. 17 May 1794 Windsor
George m. 14 Apr 1798 Windsor
Harriott F. 16 Feb 1800 Windsor.
Samuel Barrett m. 17 Dec 1792 Windsor

Amaza on 1790 census
Amasa Green sp. Lucy.
(3) 1790 ,1,6
Lucy F. 10 Apr. 1794 Bethel
Mitte F 08 Mar. 1796 Bethel
Nancy F 03 Jan 1792 Bethel

Nahum Green sp Betty
Polly F. 05 Mar, 1794 Bethel

Windham County, VT

Nathan Green sp. Sarah Shields 26 Mar 1810
(1) 1790 ,1,6
Alfred ✓ m. 21 Nov 1783 Whitingham m. Clarissa Smit wm. 1811 Whitingham
Anna Anna F 21 Oct 1793 " Abner Kingsbury
Daniel m. 18 Dec. 1796 "
Hannah F. 21 Jan 1781 "
Lydia F 17 Apr 1787 "
Nathan Jr. m. 03 Dec 1793 "

Polle F 21 June 1789 Wh.
Rhoda F 12 July 1785 "
Sally F 02 Mar, 1789

(2) 1790 ,1,6
Amos Green h.m. 1779 Mary Nelson Whitingham
Ira m. 09 Nov 1785 Whitingham

Amos Green sp. Mary
Eli m. 24 Feb 1784 Whitingham
Sale(y) f. 22 Dec 1780 "
Ira b. 1785 See previous p.

Josiah Green sp. Elizabeth not on list
Jost m. 14 Nov 1782 Guilford
Thomas m 26 July 1781 "

Daniel Green sp. Sally
Lucy f. 24 Aug 1798 Whitingham

Thomas Green sp. Rhoda Stickney
Rhoda f abt 1792 Springfield.
Sally f abt 1797 "

IGI. file ME. HGS.

Addison Co., VT

John Green sp. Hannah Betts Beers.

William Ellery Green(e) m. 02 Aug 1810 Vergennes.

Vergennes m. Anna Jane Sherrill 15 Aug 1836

Rachana 08 Mar 1809
Rufus 30 Mar 1790

Washington Co.

Rufus Green sp Kezia

Clare F 21 Feb 1795 Calais
David M. 15 Jan 1797 Calais
Jared M 23 Nov 1803 "
Jonathan Eddy m. 14 Sept 1784 "
Kezia F 02 July 1792 "
Ormsby M 17 May 1789 "

Washington.

Thomas Green sp. Lydia Foster.

Eleanor F 1797 Waitsfield

#1578

#1578

Caledonia County

Green(e) Marriages
Source VT I G I file

Rutland Co. Ezekiel Green sp. Saray
Saray 25 Nov 1783 Clarendon

John Green sp. Dorcus Drior
Drior 14 Aug. 1793 Middleton

Alby Green sp. Chinthe Bennett
Tammy 10 Sept 1789 Wells
Elias 18 Mar 1791 Wells
Mary 26 June 1792 Wells

Homer
Hines Should be Henry Green sp. Abigail
Moses Hindman 20 Oct. 1787 Clarendon

Peleg Green sp. Lucy
Phebe 23 July 1785 Clarendon
Worter 27 July 1781 Clarendon

Greenes Marriages
Source VT IGI file

Rutland Co. Uzziah Green sp. Hannah
Harvey 03 June 1795 Pittsfield
Charles 06 July 1796 Pittsfield
Dennyson 10 Dec 1803 Pittsfield

William Greene sp. Syndona or Syndora Priest
Daniel 01 Aug 1798 Clarendon
Ruth 04 May 1800 Clarendon
William, Jr. 05 Apr 1802 Clarendon

Daniel Greene sp. Sarah
Silas 04 Nov 1796 Sudbury
Electa 12 Aug 1800 Sudbury
Lydia 27 Sept 1802 Sudbury
Daniel 07 Jan 1805 Sudbury
David Green sp. Hannah Pengre
Ebenr? 01 Mar 1803 Wells

Joel Green sp Eleutheria Durham Fay
Joel abt 1794 Rutland

John Green sp. Sarah Lathrop m. 06 Dec 1792

Green(e) Vermont
Source: Clarendon, VT, birth records

Book/Page

Peleg Green sp. Lucy
2-87 Worter b. 27 July 1781
2-87 Mary b. 19 Apr. 1783
2-87 Phebe b. 25 July 1785

Ezhiel Green sp. Saray
2-55 Sarey b. 25 Nov 1783

Henry Green sp. Abigail
2-76 Isbel b. 25 May 1783
2-76 Merabe b. 12 Dec 1784
2-76 Moses Hindman b. 20 Oct 1787

John Green sp. Freelove
2-86 Sylvia b. 14 Apr 1788

(over)

Green(e) Vermont
Source: Wallingford, VT, Birth records

Book Page	
1-123	Henry b. 21 Dec 1790
1-123	Abigail b. 20 June 1793
1-123	Asa b. 25 June 1795
1-123	Sally b. 11 mar 1796
1-125	Betsey b. 18 Feb 1798
1-127	Amanday b. 10 July 1800

Chittenden

b 1803 Westford m. 1824
Ebenezer + Prudence Woodruff. Fb. Westford 1835
mb 1847
mb 1826
mb 1849
mb 1849

Adelia Green or Greele sp. Geo Safton Fb 1806 Chittenden Shelburne

Jonathan + Catharine
dau Catharine b. 16 Jul 1787 Hinesburg
dau Eliza b 09 Dec 1804 "
dau Hannah b 15 Apr 1791 m Wm Isham 13 Mar 1808
son Orrin b 13 Mar 1793
son Ruluff White b. 06 Feb 1795

Sarah Green m. Asa Frisbie abt 1779 Shelburne
or 26 Mar 1800

Mary "Polly" m David Isham 28 Dec 1806 Hinesburg

Jane Green m. Joseph Sharp 08 Aug 1774 Burlington

Elizabeth Green m. John Sharp 05 Dec 1784 "

Mary Green sp. David Isham Fb. abt 1808 Williston m. David Isham.

Melissa A Green sp. Jasper Ayres Fb. abt 1805 Bolton
Sophia Anne Fb (Wm + Sophia) 04 Aug 1803 Burlington

Washington - Calais
Rufus + Kezia

Clara 1795 Rufus 1790
David 1797
Jonathan Eddy 1784
Ormsby 1789
Pointer 1798

Waitsfield
Thomas Green + Lydia Foster
Eleanor - 1797

Lydia Green m. Larned Lamb 01 Jan 1799 Montpelier

Caledonia Co.
Archelaus Green
Fh. abt 1772 Hardwick

Robert Green m. Sally Batchelder

I G I. 10/22/96 NEHGS.
Greene. VT Rutland Co.

early 1790 Elder Henry Green | Abigail   Mirah 12 Dec 1784 Clarendon
Asa 25 June 1795 Wallingford
Henry 21 Dec 1790 "
Joseph Greene | Lucy Bent m. 26 June 1774
Absolom 30 Jan 1779 Mount Holly   Joseph 12 Feb 1777
~~Asa 25 June 1795 Wallingford~~   Josephlies 16 May 1797
Betsey 20 Mar 1789 Mount Holly   Sophrania 13 Feb 1800
Charlotte 17 Mar 1784 Mt Holly.
Darius 18 June 1786 Mt Holly.

Zech Green | Sarah Cowee
Almond 26 July 1797 Chittenden
Orange 26 July 1797 Chittenden

Nahum Green | Betsey
Amanday 10 July 1800 Wallingford.
Betsey 18 Feb 1798 Wallingford
Sally " Mar 1796 "

Beriah Greene | Marcia Denning m 21 Jan 1821 Pawlet.

Bennington Pownal

Job Green | ~~Hannah~~ Johanna
William 13 Jan 1790 Pownal

Canton, Historical Society, 10/11/96

Chandler, William's son: buried Mar. 30, 1845

Collins.

Greene - Green
Greene, Abner's child: buried Apr. 11, 1839

Green baby, (Child of Lyle + Mildred) died
Dec 19, 1937
Greene Ernest E.: 1864- 1929
Lilla M., his wife 1875-19
Addie C., dau. 1906-1907 (died Nov. 8)

Greene, Hollis N.; 1911-19
Edna A. Garvey, his wife: 1913-1942
Mary Helen; 1937-1937

Greene, Rev. Lemon H. died May 17, 1899, ae 74 yrs
Anna R. Towle, his wife, died May 3, 1900
ae 68 yrs

Greene, Gardner: died May 2, 1848, ae 72 yrs.

(See Genealogy on Shelf)

1900
83
17

Racine 5-31-89

* ~~[illegible]~~ Marriages

Date:	Feb 23, 1852	Aug 25, 1851	Dec 18, 1849 ~~Mar 4, 1850~~	April 8, 1850	2-24-1855	July 17, 186()	May 23, 184
Husb.	James W. Pepper	Joseph Bradley	William Roddle	Ira Green	George F. Green	James R. Murphy	Elihu Dow
Wife:	Mercy A Green	Susan Green	Mary Greene	Ada Bacon	Caroline Evenson	Eliza Green	Almira Green
Occ. Husb.					farmer	Shoemaker	
Res.	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant		Southport	Caledonia Wis.	Racine	Racine
Husb. Birth					England	Island of Barbados	
Husb. Parents:					George F. Sarah A.	James & Mary	
Wife Parents:					John Evenson Rebecca	Ralph Alice Green	
					X	X	

Oct. 25, 1845, Phineas Parker & Marzetta Green

Oct 4, 1846, Edmund Greene & Anna Hoag

Color? "red, white & black"

Date:	2-24-1855	1-15-1857	May 19-1863	1-20-1870	12-9-1875	Mar. 6-1878
Husb:	George F Green	Joel A Green	George D Green	Joseph Leach	John C Green	Richard Leach
Wife:	/	Cornelia Augusta Miller	Annie E Van Wagner	Bell Sanders	Helen Johnson	Bertha E. Peltser
Occ.	farmer	farmer	Soldier	farmer.	Painter	Carpenter
Hus. Res:	Caledonia	Mt. Pleasant	Winona, Minn.	Brighton, Mo.	Racine	Brighton
Husb. Birth P.	Eng.	Constantine Oswego Co. Wis	St. Lawrence Co N.Y.	Brighton, Mo.	England	Brighton
Husb. Parents	George F Sarah A	James A Mary Ann	Esecar Ann Green	Aaron Mary Leach NO	James E Jane	Aaron Mary NO.
Wife Parents:		Alonson Charlotte L.	James Van Wagner Mary Ann	William Margaret	Joseph.	Charles Henrietta

New York 1850

Darius 321 St. L. Hopkinton

b. 1813 b. 1817

166-174 Darius E. Kent 37, Farmer, 1650, VT; Jane 33, F, VT;
Salome 5, F, NY; Emma 1, F, NY.

1860

Darius 44 Potsdam

312-323 Darius E. Kent 47, m, Farmer, 18,000, 1000, VT; Jane A. Kent 45,
F, VT; Salome, 14, F, NY; Emma 12, F, NY.

I G I. File New York St Lawrence Co. Hopkinton

Salome Manley Kent F/B 10 Oct 1844 F. Darius M. Jane A. Greene

Emma Jane F/B 31 March 1849 F. Darius M. Jane A. Greene

Source: Ed's notes

1850 N.Y. Census
R C Archives

1850 N.Y. Census
Green, Greene
John W. Greene One 153 Verona

* b. 1805 498 John W. Greene age 45, born N.Y.
Sophia age 32, born Germany
Eliza Ann 10, N.Y.; George 9, N.Y.; Orlin L. 6(?), N.Y.;
Sarah M. 47, N.Y.

* b. 1772 498 Nancy Greene age 78, born Rhode Island.

* ? Could Nancy Greene age 78, born R I, be the daughter of Rufus Greene, Jr., son of Rufus Greene, Sr, of Warwick, R I, and Martha Russell, and Margaret Boukout?

* (498) Were Nancy Greene, born 1772, and (497) Caleb Greene, born 1782, siblings?

Wayne
Roswell Green Way 399 Huron
b. 1760 Roswell Green age 90, born CT
Henry 23, Maria 20
b. 1787 Mason 63

Page #
Jefferson, Walter R. Greene Jeff ? Hounsfield, N.Y.
b. 1808 Walter R. Greene age 42, born N.Y.
Rosanna age 46, b. N.Y.
Lee 16, N.Y.; Azenette 11, N.Y.; Mahala 8, N.Y.; Cordelia 7, N.Y.; Leland 6, N.Y.
Elsie 3, N.Y.

Jefferson, James Greene Jef ? Hounsfield
born
b. 1785 373 James Greene age 65, m, farmer, 2,000, New Brunswick
Nancy age 50, f, born N.Y.
Mary 10, f, N.Y.; Candice 8, f, N.Y.; John 4, m, N.Y.

Sons: Rufus + Martha (Russell) Greene Continued

Stephen / Elizabeth ? Is this Stephen the son of Rufus + Martha?

East Greenwich	Elisha	b. 04 ? 1774	Valentine	b. 09 May 1782
VR, p121	George	b. 20 Oct. 1775	William	b. 08 Nov 1784
	Mary	b. 10 Nov 1777	Elizabeth	b. 14 Dec 1786
	Isabel	b. 26 Feb 1780	Tabitha	b. 06 oct 1789

Jonathon / Catharine

Hinesburg, VT	Martha	b. 18 March 1784	
VR	Catharine	b. 10 July 1787	
	Mary "Polly"	b. 10 July 1787	m. David Isham 28 Dec 1806
	Sophia	b. 06 Oct. 1789	
	Hannah	b. 15 Apr 1791	m. William Isham 13 Mar 1808
	Arnin	b. 13 Mar 1793	d. 18 Sept 1801, age 8 yrs. 6 mo.
	Ruloff White	b. 06 February 1795	
	David	b. 07 July 1798	
	Eliza	b. 09 Dec. 1804	

David / Eunice Hopkins of Middleton m. 30 October 1783

East Greenwich	Martha	b. 08 Aug 1784	
VR, p121	Mary	b. 08 Aug 1784	d. 09 Feb 1785

Rufus Greene son of ? m. Betsy Weed daughter of John Weed and Dorothy "Dally" Phelps Weed of Hinesburg, VT.

Suspect our Rufus was born between 1780 - 1790 (census)
was grandson of
b. East Greenwich, Rhode Island 02 June 1712
- Rufus + Martha Russell, b. Dartmouth, MA 28 June 1716
m. 13 Dec 1734.

Was possibly son of:
b. 13 March 1749
William - moved to NY (1770-1800)

Rufus Jr b. 17 March 1747 - moved to NY (1770-1800)
with wife Margaret Bankart + daughter, Nancy

Was not son of Jonathan b. 16 April 1760, Wife Catharine (?); moved to Hinesburg, VT, (1770-1800); was a neighbor of John Weed.

Was Our Rufus b. NY?
Perhaps was born + lived in NY before 1820 when he shows up in the 1820 + 1830, VT census. He then shows up on the 1840 Hopkinton, St Lawrence Co., NY, census. He disappears after 1843 when he + Betsy, his wife, sold property to son, Melville, in Hopkinton.

definitely our Rufus: 1820 + 1830 Rufus in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT
1820 shows Caledonia Co

① Per Goster Genealogy
Wm b 13 Mar 1747; Rufus Jr. b. 17 March 1747; Jonathan b. 16 April 1760 were brothers. Sons of a Rufus Greene

② Will of Rufus Greene dated 1784 lists 9 sons including Rufus Jr., Wm, + Jonathan. (Will also mentions grandson, Rufus, son of Caleb Greene

Rufus Greene (Continued)

③ Above are shown in Vital Records of R.I. as sons of Rufus + Martha

Questions

① Did the Rufus Greene, Jr., who moved to N.Y. after 1770 with wife Margaret + daughter, Nancy, have a son, Rufus, born between 1780-1790 who could be our Rufus?

② Did William who also moved to N.Y. after 1770 have a son Rufus who could be our Rufus.

③ Did Jonathan who moved to VT have a son Rufus? Not likely

④ Caleb, of New Bedford, MA, was a brother of the above Greenes. We know from the Gorton Genealogy + from his father Rufus' will that he had a son, Rufus — whom we know was not our Rufus. (This Rufus m. Eliza Sherwood)

Source: Ed's notes

Green / Greene Possibilities

Caleb Greene Will (1869)

Watertown will of Caleb Greene. Heirs: wife, Susannah, Children: Abraham, Caroline Marsh, Ira Greene, Charles Greene, Esther Cagwin, Saphrona Babcock, Margaret Longworthy.

* Caleb's daughter Margaret makes him a possible son of Rufus, Jr., + Margaret Bockout.

Above looks like Rufus b. 1747 / Margaret Bockout had these possibilities by RG
1) Nancy Greene (unmarried) oldest daughter of Rufus' Sr. 1772
2) Our Rufus b. 1780-1790 ? son of Rufus Sr + Margaret?
3) Caleb b. 1782 ? son of Rufus Sr + Margaret?
    - Ira, son of Caleb, b. 1806.
    - John W., son of Caleb, b. 1805
    - Charles E., son of Caleb, b 1810
    - Margaret, daughter of Caleb, b. 1819
4) William b. 1791, ? son of Rufus, Sr., + Margaret?
    - William, son of William, b. 1816
    - Walter, son of William, b. 1808

Rufus Greene, Sr, was reported to have died in Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Information about some Rufus Greenes

NEHGS February 6, 1993

Source: Edi notes

Green, Greene

Sources: David Willets Anthony, Austin's Gen Dictionary, Gorton, Greene (1903) 88, Libby's Gen. Dictionary, American Gen. 22: 205 →

m. of Barton / Gorton
Benjamin Barton, b. 1640] Warwick, RI.
Susannah Gorton b. 1646]

Sons of John^1 Surgeon were 1) John, 2) Peter 3) Richard 4) James 5) Thomas
1) John^2 d. 1708, m. Anne Almy
2) Peter^2 d. 1659, m. Mary Gorton
3) Richard^2 d. probably d. young.
4) James^2 d. 1698, m^1 Deliverance Potter, m^2 Elizabeth Anthony
5) Thomas^2 d. 1717-18, m. Elizabeth Barton

An Edward Barton, d 1671, m. Elizabeth ? at Marblehead, Salem, Exeter, NH.

Sources:
Gorton Genealogy Rufus^4, Jabez^3 James^2 John^1 Greene, Surgeon

Greene Barton Gorton
Rufus^5 Greene (Rufus^4, Mary^3, Susanna^2, Samuel^1 Gorton)
b. E. Greenwich 17 March 1747, m. Margaret (Backant)
"thought he settled in NY. State. Only daughter we have record of - Nancy Greene b. 12 March 1770 (+)
Brother - William b. 13 May 1749, moved to NY
Brother. Jonathan b. 16 apr. 1760 moved to Hinesburg, VT

Timothy Green, Sr., b 9 Aug 1723 m. Eunice Ellsworth of Windsor, CT, on (date?) d. 1 Nov. 1796, Amherst

NEHGS. February 25, 1993
Parents: Timothy Green, Sr + wife, Eunice Ellsworth
Son: Timothy Green, Jr's. Children by 2nd marriage
Rufus, b. 8 September, 1790; d. Carroll, Chautauqua Co, NY
Timothy, Jr b. 4 Jan 1748, Ellington, Conn. m.① Eunice Clark at Amherst in 1770; m② Sybil Hastings Peck, daughter of Thomas Hastings + Mary Belden in Amherst, 1780. Sybil b. 9 Oct. 1753 d. 13 Apr. 1819.

Genealogy of the Family of Timothy + Eunice Ellsworth Greene by John Morton Greene
Rufus b. 6 Jan. 1672-73, Warwick, RI. Parents, Thomas Greene + Elizabeth.
Rufus b. 30 May 1707, Warwick, RI. Parents, Nathaniel + Anne
Rufus b. 10 May 1773; Parents, Richard + Comfort

(Son, John^1, Surgeon) Thomas^2 Greene of Salisbury / Warwick m. Elizabeth Barton, daughter of Rufus + Mary Barton, of Warwick, RI. (Over)

Thomas Greene (Continued)

Son, Richard b. 5. March 1667 d. 25 Sept 1724 m Mary Carder, daughter of John Carder & Mary Holden.

Son, Rufus, b. 6 Jan. 1673

Nathaniel, brother of Thomas-above, b. 10 Apr 1679, m. 27 Feb (1703?) Anne b. 1685, daughter of Thomas Gould & Frances Robinson.

2nd Son, Rufus, b. 30 May 1707, m. Kathy Stanbridge; had 3 sons + 7 daughters; Rufus d. 31 Dec 1777; wife d. 13 Jan 1768

Source: The Family of Greene NEHGS, CS, 71, G8, 1901

2.

VT 1830 (our Rufus) shows in Shelbourne, Chittenden Co., VT.
males 1 (-5) 2 (5-10) 2 (10-15) 1 (40-50) females 1 (-5) Mary C.
1 (40-50)

Still in St. Lawrence Co. 1843 (deed records) ** Our Rufus (1830 VT) Our Rufus (1840 St. Lawrence Co., NY)
Part of family - but not Rufus in Wisc. (1850 Somers, Kenosha Co.)
(May have been in Ohio between 1843 - 1850)

March 30, 1993 Notes from Kansas City, MO, Archives

NY 1790 No Rufus in NY

	Males (16+)	Males (16-)	Females	Slaves	
William	2	2	4		Northeast Town, Dutchess Co.
William	1	1	3		Chemung, Montgomery
William	1	1	1		New York City (South Ward)
William	1	1	7	1	Warwick, Orange
William	1	2	4	4	Bedford, Westchester
William	1	2	2		North Castle, Westchester
Will^m	3	4	3		Saratoga, Albany
Will^m	1	0	2		Stillwater, Albany

NY 1800

males (-10) (10-16) (16-26) (26-45) (+45) Females (-10) (10-16) (16-26) (26-45) (+45) other Slaves

Rufus Clinton Co. 053 2-0-0-0-0 = 0-0-0-1-0 = 0-0

2 sons (-10) 1 female (26-45) Rufus, Jr., son Rufus + Martha b. 17 Mar 1747, would be 53 yrs old in 1800. Did he die before census? Was the female Margaret? (Daughter, Nancy, would have been 30+. Two sons would have been b. between 1790-1800. According to census our Rufus was b. between 1780-1790. Our Rufus m. Betsy Weed 30 Aug. 1807. Had 6 children - Pliny P. b. 1808, Charles E. (b.? name on Betsy's will, Melville b. ca 1822, Ira b. ca 1828, Jane A. Kent (b. name on Betsy's will) m. Darius E. Kent, son of Moses, Mary C. b. 1830

Source: Ed's notes

3.

NY 1810

Male (-10) (10-16) (16-26) (26-45) (45+) Female (-10) (10-16) (not Indexed (16-26) (26-45) (45+))

Rufus Clinton 029 1-1-1-0-2 = 2-0-1-1-0-0

Male 1(-10) 1(10-16) 1(16-26) 2(45+) = Females 2(-10) 1(16-26) 1(26-45)

NY 1820

Male (-10) (10-16) (16-18) (16-26) (26-45) (45+) Female (-10) (10-16) (16-26) (26-45) (45+)

Rufus Greene Clinton 481 Peru 0-1-1-3-0-2 = 3-1-1-0-1 = 0-5-0-0

Male 1(10-16) 1(16-18) 3(16-26) 2(45+) = Females 3(-10) 1(10-16) 1(16-26) 1(45+)

VT 1820

Our Rufus Rufus Caledonia 106 Shelbourne 2-1-0-1-0-0 = 1-0-1-1-0-0-1

Male 2(-10) 1(10-16) 1(16-26) Females 1(-10) 1(16-26) 1(45+)

probably an error - Should be 1(45+)

not our Rufus Rufus Washington 011 Calais 1-0-1-1-0-1 = 2-0-0-1-0

b. MA d. N.J.

VT 1830

Male (-5) (5-10) (15) (20) (30) (40) (50) (60) (70) (80) (90) (100)

Female (-5) (5-10) (20) (30) (40) (50) (60) (70) (80) (90) (100)

Our Rufus Rufus Chittenden 327 Shelbourne 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 = 1-0-0-0-0-0-1

Ira Melville + Charles? b. 1780-1790 Mary C. Betsy b. 1790

Male 1(-5) 2(5-10) 2(11-20) 1(50-59) = 1(-5) 1(50-59)

not our Rufus Rufus Washington 325 Calais 0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-1(60-70) = 1(20-30) 1(30-40) 1(60-70)

Leach

Summary of New York, etc, Leaches + Spouses

Tax rec, 1831 Tax Lists.	Robert Leech	wf. Mary M.D. Portland	Chautauqua
will rec 1827	Alexander	wf Lovina	Cortland
	Geo. Washington	wf Deborah Bianca White	b. 1831 Burke Caledonia VT
	Robert	Abigail Dow d. Randolph VT	b. New Boston, N.H., 1789
m 1820.	John.	Lucy ~~Huldah~~ Hawley d. Gouverneur N.Y.	b. New Boston, N.H, 1792
m 1800	Isaac b. 1773	m¹ Ruth Aldrich Son of Zephaniah Twin w/ Jacob.	b. Putney, VT
	Isaac Jr.	cousin m² Harriet Aldrich	Child 1 b. 1828, Mary Ann. Lived Putney, VT, later yrs.
	Zephaniah Josiah	Sarah Britton	b. Bridgewater MS. d. Westmoreland, NH.
	Jonathan	Chloe Atwood	
	son of Jacob L.	m¹ Betsey Smith m² Electa Aldrich m³ Clara Martin	
	Edw. Milton	~~b. 1830~~ Caroline Stowell	b. 1830 Sumter d. Faribault MN
died 1808	Caleb	Abigail	Tioga Broome
1826	Daniel	Eve	Chenango Broome
1834	John	Harriet	Triangle Broome
1838	Herbert	Charlotte (Wood)	Heirs of Daniel (late of Conklin)
1849	Mason	Hannah	Triangle Broome
1825	Samuel	Clarissa	Broome
1835	William H.	Clarissa	Broome

m. 1827	George Washington	w/. Sally Walter	Burke	VT.
m. 1859	Alan Alonzo	w/. Rhoda Aldrich	Chanhassen	MN.
m 1894	George Morton	w/. Lottie M. Howard	b. Excelsior	MN.
m. 1896	Wesley Joseph	w/ Sarah Johnston Margaret	b "	"

	Leach	Madison Co.	
1806	Thomas	Ann	Hamilton Chenango.
1813	James	Polly.	Brookfield Madison
1828	Clement	Laura	Eaton "
1832	Backus	Bethiah	Eaton to Augustus K Leach
1850	Augustus	Sophronia	Eaton
1853	Ephraim	Ann	" Madison
1858	Isaac B	Laura	" "
	Montgomery		
1804	Phineas	Mary	Johnstown Montgomery
1814	Joseph	Clarissa	" "
	Oneida Co.		
1805	Ebenezer	Lettice	Whitestown Oneida
1814	Philo	Sally	" "
1828	John Leach Jr.	Dorcas	Cicero
1830	Horace	Maria	Boonville
	St Lawrence.		
Will 1872	Andrew M.	Emily A	St L
deed 1848 Will 1879	Silas H.	Elvira	" "
1831	Beriah	Priscilla B.	Parishville St L
1847	Jacob	Sophronia	Stockholm " "
1851	Norman	Amanda	DeKalb. " "
	Abiah	Polline	Essex Chittenden
	Tioga Co.		
1807	Caleb	Abigail	Tioga Tioga
1829	Sam	Clarissa	" "
1831	Ebenezer	Olive	Utica Oneida

Rufus Greene m. Betsy Ward 1807
Children; Mary C. b. 1830 m. John Crum Leach 1852, WI
b. 1822 b. 1828 b. 1808 b. 1810?
Melville, Ira, Perry P., Jane A., Charles E.

misc. Greene Info.
m. Wm Green + Elizabeth Wheeler 13 (7) 1659
b. Wm Green + Elizabeth a son Nathaniel b 28 Sept 1689, Malden, MA
m Nathaniel + Elizabeth Sprague at Reading 21 apr 1713
b. Nathaniel + Tabitha a son Rufus, 10 apr. 1762 at Leicester, MA

b. Rufus	06 Jan 1672-3,	Warwick, RI,	Parents Thomas + Elizabeth
b Rufus	02 June 1712-3,	Warwick, RI,	Jabez + Mary
b. Rufus	30 May 1707	, Warwick, RI	Nathaniel + Anne
b. Rufus	10 May 1773,	Warwick, RI	Capt Thomas + Sarah
b. Rufus	17 Jan 1747	, East Greenwich, RI	Rufus + Martha

d. Martha 30 Sept 1770, wife of Rufus, East Greenwich, RI

b. Nancy 12 Mar 1770, E. Greenwich, RI	Rufus, Jr + Margaret
b. Rufus 15 Feb 1774, Coventry, RI	Jonathon + Mary Harrington

(p. 381 of Genealogy of RI Families)

The following may be important. East Greenwich
Rufus Greene Sr + Martha, son Rufus b 1747, m Margaret
Rufus Greene, Jr, + Margaret, daughter. Nancy b. 1770 East
(moved to NY) Greenwich
William Greene b. 1749 (moved to NY.)

* Rufus Greene, Jr. b. 17 Mar. 1747, East Greenwich, R I.
- married Margaret
- Daughter Nancy b. 12 Mar 1770, East Greenwich, RI
- moved to NY after 1770

– 1800 Rufus, Jr., would have been 53; Nancy, 30; wife ?

Clinton Co. NY

- NY 1800 census shows one Rufus Green with 2 b. -10, 1 f. 26-45 in Clinton Co.
- NY 1810 census: Rufus, Jr. would have been 63; census shows a Rufus in Clinton Co. with males 1(-10) 1(10-16) 1(16-26) 2(45+) females 2(-10)

Genesee Rufus in Genesee 0 -0-0-1-0 = 1-0
Ontario Rufus in Ontario 0 -0-0-1-0 = 1-0
New Rufus in New 3-0-0-1-0 = 1-0

NY 1820 census Shows 7 Rufuses. Rufus Jr. would be 73.
NY 1830 census Shows 6 Rufuses.
NY 1840 census Shows 4 Rufuses. Mary C. Greene b 1830 would be 10.
* (We now know that our Rufus was the one in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co, NY, in 1840)

NY 1840 Rufus in Chautauqua Co. males 1(5-10) 1(10-15) 3(15-20) 1(50-60) females 1(10-15) 1(20-30) 1(40-50)
* (not our Rufus)

Washington Co VT 1820 census Rufus b. Charlton, MA; d. NJ. males 1(-10) 1(16-18) 1(16-26) 1(+45) females 2(-10) 1(26-45)
WISC. 1850 census shows Betsy (59) Melville (28) Ira (22) Ada (20) all b. in VT except Ada, b. OH, probably wife of one of boys

See page 2

St Lawrence Co. 1860

Greene

Morristown

4-4 Israel Green 35, m, 250, 100, NJ; + Sarah 32, f, ny + 5 Children 14-; all ch. b. ny.

* 84-84 Henry Green b. ca 1809 51, m, Laborer, 190, ny; Louisa 49, f, ny; Wm 14, m, ny;

Oswegatchie

1490-1426 Alonzo Green 19, m, Farm labor, Canada; w/ Robert Lammond 54, m, Farmer, Scotland + family

1497-1433 William Green 17, m, Domestic, ny; w/ Daniel Pierce 34 + family

1560-1494 (218) David H. Green 29, m, Carpenter + Farmer, 4040, 900, ny; Mary Ann 24, f, ny; Ida Ann 1, f, ny; James Green 21, m, Carpenter, ny; + 3 adults w/ different surnames.

1643-1574 Wildridge Green(2) 23, m, Farmer, 880, 500, Ireland; Ellen 18, f, ny; James 46, m, Domestic, Ireland; James Jr. 18, m, Domestic, Ireland; David L. 10, m, ny.

1696-1625 Thos. Greene 30, m, Farmer, Ireland + family

1697-1626 Wildridge Green 41, m, Farmer, 2,000, 1,000, Ireland; Deborah 35, f, England; Children 11- b. ny.

1762-1690 (247) James Green 44, m, Farmer, 1000, 250, England; Mary 47, f, England.

(Over)

Massena

Abram Green 22, M, Farmer, 600; 250, Canada; John Green 56, M, Farmer, Canada; Sophia 45, F, Canada; Michael 18, M, Canada; Elizabeth 17, Domestic, Canada; Mary 14, F, Canada; Frank 12, M, Canada; Louis 9, M, N.Y.; Electa 6, F, N.Y.; Archibald 3, M, N.Y.

Canton

Pat.^{k} Green 50, M, Merchant, Ireland; Mary 32, F, Ireland, + 8 other Children (West + Green)

Deed Books Source: Ed's notes, June 12, 1989 Clinton Co., NY

Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y.

		Green/Greene			Grantee	
p.189	1809	Rufus Green	D-518	Penion	Elisha Arnold	
	21	John	G-197		Ann Green	
#1	21	Rufus	G-397		James Pilling	
#2	34	Henry et al	G-438		John Green	p.192?

#1 Rufus Green + wife Eleanor, of Peru, Clinton Co., NY

#2 Henry Green + Mary Gifford, of Peru, Clinton Co., NY & John Green + Sarah H., his wife.

Rufus Green: born 11-20-1790 at Calais, Wash. Co. VT. or (Charlton, Mass.* Ref: Samuel* Greene, 183
died 1838 in Madison, N.J.)* (not shown)!!
married Aug. 30, 1807 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co. Vt.

Betsy Weed: born, Sept. 16, 1790 @ Hinesburg
died in Somers, Wisc.

Definitely not our Rufus

---

father: Rufus Green, mother Kezia Eddy
born 4-10-1762 in Leicester, Worcester, Mass.

(Madison, N.J. just east of Orange in Essex Co.)

Look
① birth record in Calais, Vt. or Charlton, Mass. (not shown)!!
② where died (1838 in Madison, N.J.)? → no record in church book.
③ marriage:
④ children: C Mary Green, b 1-4-1830, Shelburne, Chittenden Vt.

(from Boston) filming of U.S. of Vt.
marriage Rufus Green & Betsy Weed
Hinesburg - Aug 30, 1807

(over)

Receipt 1/95

Sampson

1816 Wm. of Watertown, Jeff I 111

1817 George w/Lucinda of Loraine, Jeff K 444

1820 Humphrey w/Abigail of Brownville, Jeff. Co. P 335 M^r 375 Q2 77 Q^2 139 85-244

Wm. Guardian of Susan Sheldon Z 349 A^r 393 S^2 261

William & W/Sarah of Watertown, Jeff. U^r 590 77-147

1835 Luther w/Sally of ~~Loraine~~, Jeff S^r 310 82-147 108-501 120-584 122-457, 124-159

1837 Anna of Orleans, Jeff to Jude Lamson (same place) A^3, 121

1848 Benjamin O. w/Nancy, Rodman, Jeff 86-666.

1850 Levi w/Jane M of Watertown, Jeff 98 277 127-15

1852 Job. w/Amanda of Lorraine, Jeff 107 267

1853 George L. w/Jane M of Watertown, Jeff, 15-571

R

recopied 1/98
147-P 367-368

Lamson

w/Amanda of Lorraine, Jeff.
1857 Job Lamson to S.R. Steadman 135 493

Horace B. w/Caroline of Albany
same 135 495

w/Lucia of Mannsville, Jeff.
1859 Jesse et al Mrs. K M Stearns 139 524 + several
1864 157 329 others

1961 Luther (Page missing) A. J. Davey 147. 367

1862 Wm. of Orleans, Jeff. G W Coon 150-100

1866. 1866 Isabel + Wm. M.A. Workman 164 293, 168-407
Julania, Isable, + William Sampson
of Orleans, Jeff. Co.

R

recopied 1/95

Leach Grantee, 452, Index

1804 Jacob of Halmoon, Saratoga Co. Jesse Bartholomew 1, -112
party 2nd part Jacob, Town Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.
Bartholomew, Litchfield Herkimer Co.

1835 Jacob of Winfield, Herk. Archibald Catlin 31 305
Jacob Jr. same [illegible] Hezekiah Kellogg. 31 306
Jacob. Jr. Sr. Roger Catlin 2d 32 100
1836 Jacob Jr. same. Sardius E. Ball 34-36.

Leach Grantor, 452, Index

1808 John G. Leake of N.Y., N.Y. to Ezekiel Hardy 4-240
(1811) 5-405; (812) 6-383. (1814) 8-263; (1816) 9-587, (1823) 15-274
N.Y., N.Y.,

1837 Jacob-Jr. to Richard Bonfoy 34.252
of Winfield, Herkimer (no wife ever mentioned)

R

Herkimer

recopied 1/45

Russell, Grantor, 668, Index

wife of Frankfort, Herk. Co.
1815 Jonathan / Priscilla to Warren Coledge 9-194
his wife, Frankfort, 1818 12-258
Herkimer Co

Russia, Herkimer
1818 John of to Robert Woodworth 12·349

1821 John W }
Francis M } wife of N.Y., N.Y. to Geo F. Tallman 14-159

wife
1823 Fanny / Warren to Wm Acres of Warren, Herk. Co. 16-19

1825 Elisha }
Catherine } to Peter M Murgetroyd 17-497

Catharine
1825 Elisha & (wife) to of Warren, Herk. Rhoda Russell 17-636
(quit claim)

of Camillus, Onondaga Co.
1826 Elisha / Warren to Genes Hurlbut 18-95
of Warren, Herk. Co.

Onondaga Co
1827 Rhoda of Camillus, to " " 19 304

of Frankfort, Herk. Co.
1828 Joshua S. to James Russell of (same). 21·481

of Frankfort, Herk.
1830 Elmer C to David S. Russell of (same) 23·486 R

over

Russell

1830 Elizabeth / John of Otsego, Otsego Co. to Stephen Jones 24-46

1830 Joshua S. → with of Frankfort, Herk. to Jonathan Russell 24.272

1831 Elisha
wife, Catharine } to Daniel McCassady of Warren, Herk. 26-66

1832 Edwin C.
wife Almira } to David S. Russell of Frankfort, Herk. 27-248

1832 John / wife Sarah of Russia, Herk. to David Moon 28-604

1834 Elmer C by Shff. of Frankfort, Herk. to John Howard 29.105
Sale of Elmer's prop to satisfy Judgment

R

Canton St L Co N.Y. 3/17/93

recopied

Wills

Martha C Green (1856)	1366	Died 10-25-1855	– no children – father, Elba [illegible]
① William Green	1447	Died Feb 17-1858	of Hermon, S. L. Co. wife, Eliz, [illegible], Mary C.
② ✓John Green	5744	Died 12-26-1877	
③ ✓David H. "	5715	4-13-1878	
✓Sarah E "	7860	3-19-1880	(James, husband)
✓Margaret	5846	5-26-1877	Husband, Albert

Leach. Wills

Elvira	1021	1-26-1892	age 74, son, John H. dau., Ellen Leach
David	10155	4-17-1900	

Leach Intestate

James	2179	10-2-1864	(Single)
Emily A.	3756	3-28 1872 (letter date)	Andrew M. Husb. minor children Fredrick (13) Emily A(10), Loyd(7) Judson(3) Edwin(1)
Edward	3759	3-28-1872 " "	

Check – 3755, 56, 57 & 58. → minor

George W.	475	6-8-1886	
Silas H/wife Elvira	11182	4-16-1879	both died he 1879, She, 1892

heirs Ellen & John H. born c 1846.

① Mary C. Green, minor & only child of William Green.
of Herman, St. Law. co. (Mary C born 1840 – married Henry Williams)

② Heirs – John Green – Rushford, Fillmore Co. Minn.
– Anna Salton – Louisville, St. L. co. NY.
– Chris. Green – De Kalb, De Kalb co. Ill.
– Peter Green – Fowler, St. Law. N.Y.
– Edward – Norfolk, " " "
– Martha Whitman – Hull, Boone Co, Iowa

③ Wife, Mary Ann, Children. Ida Ann (18, Landon A (16), Warren H. (14)
Charles C. (12), Milon E. (10), Wilber W. (8), Viola E. (5), Elnora (1)
James Green, brother, Mary C. (Green) Coonrath.

R.

K.C. 3/31/93

Likely

Rufus^1 Greene b 1712 E.G.R.I. / Martha
  Rufus^2 Greene b 1747 R.I. / Margaret (Moved to NY-17
    Nancy^3 Greene b 1771-2 R.I.
    Caleb^3 Greene b 1782
    William^3 Greene b 1791
    Rufus^3 Greene b c 1775-90 / Betsy Wood
      Pliny^4 Greene b 1808
      Charles^4 E Greene b 1810(?)
      Jane^4 Greene b 1815
      Melvill^4 Greene b 18~~22~~(?)
      Ira W.^{4} Greene b. 1827 ~~1825-28~~
      Mary^4 C. Greene b 1830 / John C. Leach

Mary C Green
Jan.-1830
(4)

NEHGS 3-2-93

prepared

Suspect: our Rufus III b. 1775-1790 was:

grandson of:

— Rufus & Martha Russell b. 6-2-1712 S.G.R.I. / 6-24-1716 Dart. RI. m. 12-13-1734/5

— brothers:

William — moved to N.Y. (1770-1800) b. 3-13-1749

Jonathan — " " Vt. (1770-1800) b. 4-16-1760

father: Rufus Jr. — " " N.Y. 1770-1800 w/wife Margaret Id. Nancy b. 3-17-1747

---

our Rufus born in N.Y.

Perhaps born & lived in N.Y. up to before 1820 when he shows up in the 1820 +1830 census of Vt.; then shows up in St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. in 1840 census, then disappears

Rufus Jr. (father) to N.Y. (1770-1800)

" " " in Vt. 1800 & 1810 Calais, Caledonia Co.

" " " " " 1820 – Calais, Wash. Co.

" " " " " 1830 – " " "

shows 1st on census in Vt. 1820

(may have stayed in N.Y. & not with father in 1810)

Rufus III – N.Y. with father Rufus Jr. until 1810 – Calais, Caledonia Co.

" " – in Vt. 1820 – @ Shelburn, Caledonia Co.

" " – " " 1830 – @ Shelburn, Chit. Co.

a Rufus in 1840 @ Poultney, Rutland Co. Vt.

1840 Rufus Green Hopkinton, N.Y. (possible) St. Law. Co.

1830 " " Shelburn, Vt. Chittenden Co. (possible)

1820 " "

① perfect 2-26-93
NEHGS

? Rufus Greene b ?
Nancy b 1771
?(Son Rufus 1785-90)

Rufus Greene / Betsy Wood — Mary C., Melville, Ira, Pliny, Jane, Charles.

---

m. William Green & Eliz. Wheler 13(7) 1659
b. William Greene / Eliz — S. Nathaniel b. 9-28-1689 Malden, Mass
m. Nathaniel & Eliz. Sprague @ Reading 4-21-1713
b. Nathaniel & Tabitha, Rufus 4-10-1762 @ Leicester, Mass.

① b Rufus 1-6-1672-3 @ Warwick, R.I. P. Thomas / Eliz.
② b Rufus 6-2-1712-3 @ " " P. Jabez / Mary
③✓ b Rufus 5-30-1707 @ " " P. Nath. / Anne —
④ (b) Rufus 5-10-1773 @ " " P. Capt. Thomas / Sarah
⑤✓ (b) Rufus — 1-17-1747 @ E. Greenwich R.I. P. Rufus / Martha ✓
⑥ d. Martha 9-30-1770 " " wife Rufus.
⑦✓ bt Nancy 3-12-1770. " " P. Rufus Jr. / Margaret.
⑧ b. Rufus 2-15-1776 Coventry, R.I. P. Jonathan / Mary Harrington
father dow Jonathon b? m. 2-19-1775 in Coventry R.I. to Mary Harrington
(P 381 of Genealogy of R.I. Families)

③ drove father of ↓ ??
Rufus Sr. / Martha son Rufus Jr. b. 1747, m. Margaret E.G.
Rufus Jr / Margaret d. Nancy b. 1770. E.G.

recopied

3-31-93
Archive, K.C.

Clinton, N.Y. 1790

No Rufus in 1790 in N.Y.

~~William~~.	16+ Heads	-16 Males	Female	Slaves	
x William	2	2	4		in Northeast Town, Dutchess co.
x "	1	1	3		in Chemung, Montgomery. —
"	1	1	1		N.Y. city (South Ward)
"	1	1	7	1	Warwick, Orange
"	1	2	4	4	Bedford, Westchester
"	1	2	2		North Castle, Westchester.
Willm	3	4	3		Saratoga, Albany
"	1	0	2		Stillwater, Albany.

N.Y. 1800

M -10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, +45 — Female. -10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, +45, other - Slave

Rufus Clinton co., 053 20000 - 00010 - 00

(2 sons -10 years, 1 female 26-45) Rufus born 3-17-1747, would be 53 years in 1800. Did he die before Census? was female wife Margaret? daughter Nancy, would have been 30+ If one of -10 year olds is our Rufus Jr. he would have been born between 1790-1800.

~~Our~~ Rufus married Betsy Wood in 8-30-1807 had 6 children 4 male - 2 female.
Melvill - 28, Ira - 22, Jane, ~~Ira~~, Elvira, E 1808, Mary b 1830

30 other Rufus!

N.Y. 1810

Male M-252-30 -10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, +45, — Fe. -10, 10-16, (16-26, 26-45, +45 not indexed)

Rufus, Clinton 029 1-1-1-0-2 — 2-0-1-1-0-0 (males 1 -10, 1 10-16, 1-16-26, 2 +45)
females 2 -10, 1-16-26, 1-26-45.)

N.Y. 1820

M33-66 (male -10, 10-16, 16-18, 16-26, 26-45, +45. Female -10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, +45,
Rufus merine - Clin 481 Peru — 0-1-1-3-0-2 / 3-1-1-0-1 / 0-5-0-0

Vt. 1820.

M33-127
Rufus Cole 106 Shelburne - 2-1-0-1-0-0 / -1-0-1-1-0-0-1

M33-128
" Wash 011 Calais - 1-0-1-1-0-1 / 2-0-0-1-0

VT. 1830

-5, 5-10, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100.

M19-186
Rufus Chi 327 Shelburne 1-2-2-0-0-0-1 / 1-0-0-0-0-0-1
M19-183
" Wash 325 Calais = 0-0-1-1-0000-1 (60-70) / 1 (20-30), 1 (30-40) 1 (60-70)

② recopied 2-25-93
NEAGL

(from previous page 2 back)

*Rufus (Jr) Greene b. 3-17-1747 in E. Greenwich, R.I.

See page 5 — m. Margaret ___

- daughter: Nancy b. 3-12-1770 @ E.G., R.I.
- moved to N.Y. after 1770:
- 1800 Rufus Jr. would be 53., Nancy-30, wife? –

— N.Y. 1800 Census: shows one Rufus Green
with 2 b.-10, 1 f. 26-45 in Clinton Co.

— N.Y. 1810 Census: Rufus Jr. would be 63: Census shows
- a Rufus in Clinton, Co. with males: 1 -10, 1 (10-16), 1 (16-26), 2 (45+)
Females 2 (-10)
- Rufus in Genesee 0-0-0-1-0—1-0
- " " Onta. 0-0-0-1-0-1-0
- " " New 3-0-0-1-0-1-0

— 1820 N.Y. shows 7 Rufus's. (Rufus Jr. would be 73)
— 1830 N.Y. " 6 "
— 1840 " " 4 " (Mary E would be 10)

See page 5

*Rufus in Chautauqua Co. – males: 1 (5-10), 1-(10-15), 3 (15-20), 1 (50-60)
females: ① (10-15), 1 (20-30) (Jane?), 1-(40-50) (Possible the female 10-15 to be Mary C., male 50-60 Rufus III & f. 40-50, Betsy, 49.
(our Rufus believed to have had 6 children 4-males, 2 females born Charlton, Mass. d. Madison, N.J.

— 1820 Calais, Wash Co. Vt. Census shows: males: 1 (-10), 1 (16-18), 1 (16-26), 1 (+45) females: 2 (-10), 1 (26-45)

— *1850 Wisc. Census shows: Betsy (59), Melville (28), Ira (22), Ada (20),
all born in Vt. (except Ada – born in Ohio, wife of one of the boys)

See page 5

— *1830 Vt. (our Rufus?) shows: in Shelbourne, Chittenden, Vt. (birth place? Mass?)
males 1 (-5), 2 (5-10), 2 (10-15), 1 (40-50): females: 1-(-5), 1-(40-50) . . .)

** Could be our Rufus was in Vt. 1830, N.Y. in 1840, and part of family in Wisc. in 1850. (may have been in Ohio between 1840-50-pei: daugh. in-law Ada from Ohio)

See page 5

(3)

2-26-'93
NEHGS

prospect ① Rufus b. 3-17-1747, William b. ~~4~~ 3-13-1749, and Jonathan b. 4-16-60 – Brothers. Sons of a Rufus Green. (Per Gorton)

② Will of Rufus Greene, dated 1784, lists 9 sons including Rufus Jr, William, & Jonathan. (Will also mentions "grandson Rufus Green son of son Caleb")

③ Above are shown in Vital Record of R.I. as sons of Rufus & Martha.

∴ ① Did the Rufus Jr. Greene above who "moved to N.Y. after 1770 with wife wife, Margaret & daughter Nancy, have a son Rufus born between 1775-90 who could be our Rufus?
(See page 5)

② Did William who also moved to N.Y. after 1770 have a son Rufus who could be our Rufus?

no? ③ Did Jonathan Jr, born 1760, who moved to Vt. have a son Rufus who is our Rufus? (Not likely)

no! ④ Caleb Green is a brother of the above Greenes and we know from Gorton and his father Rufus's will that he had a son Rufus – whom we know was not our Rufus.

1800 45

26

1774 — 1755

SLC

Page ① N. H. Main

1840 Rufus Greenes, N.Y., Penn., Vt., O, Ind., Mich, Ill., Wisc

Plainfield, Ostego Co., N.Y.
Daniel Leach, John W. Crumb, Joseph Crumb, Maitstill
Nathaniel Crumb, Phineas Crumb, Samuel Crumb
Waitstill (or Maitstill) Crumb.

David Leach
b 1817
d 1900

Broton, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
Collins Leach, Barber Crumb
-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, 100+ (Ditto Female)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

S.L.C. 10-28/9-92 (1830-N.Y. All Leaches w/ -5 year old boys)
1.3-2

1830 - N.Y. (Leach) Under 5 child - John Crum is 3

#1 William Leach - 2-1-0-0-2 — / 0-1-0-0-1 —— Oxford, Chen. Co. N.Y.
2 James " - 1-0-0-0-1 / 1-0-0-0-1 — McDonou, Chen. Co. N.Y.
#3 Joseph " - 1-0-0-0-0-1 / 0-0-0-0-0-1 — Ellington, Chau Co. N.Y.
#4 Nathan " - 1-1-0-0-0-1 / 2-1-0-0-0-1 - Mina, Chau. Co N.Y.
#5 Truman " - 1-2-0-0-0-1 (70-80) / 1-0-0-1-1 — Pomfret, Chau Co. N.Y.
#6 Lester " - 2-0-0-0-1 / 1-0-0-0-0-1 - Westfield, Chau Co. N.Y.
7 Silas " - 1-1-1-1-1 / 1 female 20-30 - Marathon, Cort Co. N.Y.
#8 Alex. " - 4-1-0-0-0-0-1 / ?? Willet, Cort. Co. "
#9 Charles " - 2-1-0-0-0-0-1 / ? " " "
#10 Benj. " - 1-0000-1 — / 0001 — Rochester, Monroe Co., "
#11 Charles " 3-0-0-0-1 — / 0-0-0-0-1 10th Pre., NYC
#12 Simeon " 2-3-00-0-1 / ?? Boonville, Onei, N.Y.
#13 Calvin " - 1-1-2-0-0-1 / 1-1-0-0-0-1 Annsville, Oneida Co. "
#14 Phineas 2-0-0-0-0-1 / 0-0-1-0-0-1 " "

S.L.C. 10-28/9-92 Cont. (1830. N.Y. — [illegible] w/ boys -5)

-5 10 15 20 30

page ②

~~15~~ Silas -1-1-1-1-1 / 1(15) 1(40-50) Marathon, Cort. Co. N.Y.
2. ~~16~~ Jonathan -1-0-0-0-1 / ?? Willet, Cortland Co. "
~~17~~ Albert -4-1-0-0-0-1 / ? " "
~~18~~ Charles -2-0-0-0-1 / ? " "
* ~~19~~ David -1-1-0-1-0-0-1 / 1-2-1-2-2-1 Fishkill, Dutchess Co. "
** ~~20~~ John -1-0-0-0-0-1 / 1-1-0-1-0-1 " " "
~~21~~ Noble -1-1-0-0-0-1 / 0-1-0-0-1 Russia, Herkimer Co. "
~~22~~ Julius -1-1-0-2-0-1 / 1-1-1-0-1 Lansing, Rensselaer Co "
~~23~~ James -2-0-1-0-0-1 / 0-2-1-0-0-1 Candor, Tioga Co. "
~~24~~ Lewis -1-0-0-0-0-0-1 / 1-1-1-0-0-1 Cazenovi, Madi. Co. "
~~25~~ Ephraim -1-2-2-1-1-0-0-1 / 1-0-0-1-1-1-1 Tioga, Tioga Co "
~~26~~ Barcus -1-1-1-0-1-0-1 / 0-1-1-1-0-0-1 Eaton, Madi Co "
~~27~~ Beriah 1-0-0-0-1 / 1F. (30-40) Parishvi., St. Lawrence Co "
~~28~~ Robert -2-0-1-0-0-1 / 1-2-1-0-0-1 Fowler, St. L. Co "
~~29~~ Elisha -1-1-1-1-1-0-1 / 1-0-0-1-1-0-1 Cameron, Steuben Co. "
~~30~~ Elisha -2-2-1-0-0-0-1-0-1 / 1-0-1-1-0-1 Grove, Allegany Co "
~~31~~ James -2-1-1-0-0-1 / 0-1-3-0-0-1 Hume, Alle "
~~32~~ Levi -1-1-0-0-1 / 1-0-0-1-0-0-1-0-0-1 Waterwok, Wayne Co. "
~~33~~ Lemuel -1-2-0-0-0-0-1 / 1-(30-40) LeRay, Jefferson "
~~34~~ Noble -2-0-0-0-0-1 / 1-1-0-0-1 Wilson, Niagara "
~~35~~ Hiram -1-0-0-1-1-0-0-1 / 0-0-0-1-0-0-0-1 Wilson, Niagara "
~~36~~ Leander -1-1-0-0-1-1 / 0-1-0-1-0-1 Lisle, Broome "
~~37~~ Isaac -2-0-1-0-0-0-1-1 / 1-1-0-0-0-1 Conewango, Cattaraugus "
~~38~~ Henry L. -2-0-0-0-1 / 0-1-0-0-1 Beekmantown, Clinton "
~~39~~ John -2-1-0-0-0-1-1 / 0-2-1-0-0-1- Stillwater, Saratoga "

?(Where were the other 28 in 1840?)

John 97 David 116 117 Isaac L. 27

SLC 10-29-92
(1840 N.Y.)

1840 follow-up of 1830 Leach's with son -5, who had same address, (11 of 39 in '30)

Page ③

1 — 4. Nathan. - (Chau) 182) 087 0-1-①-1-0-0-1 (40-50) / 1-1-2-1-0-0-1 (40-50)

— 11. Charles - (10th Pr) 198) 227 · 0-0-⓪-0-1 20-30 / 1 30-40

— ~~12~~ Simion - (Oneida) 199) 263 1-0-②-3-0-0-1 40-50 / 1-1-0-1-0-1 30-40

— ? 16 Jonathan - (Cortland) 181) 051 0-0-①-①-0-0-0-0-1 60-70 / 0-0-①-1-0-0-0-0-1 60-70

*✓— ~~19~~ Daniel - (Dutch) 185) 085 1-1-①-0-0-0-0-0-1 (60-70) / 0-0-1-2-0-0-1 (40-50)

*✓— ~~20~~ John - (Dutch) 185) 087 0-0-①-0-0-0-1 (40-50 / 0-0-0-0-2-0-1 (40-50)

— ~~21~~ Julius - (Rens.) 204) 346 1-2-①-1-1-0-1 40-50 / 1-0-1-1-0-1 30-40

*✓ 25 Ephraim - (Tioga) 208) 125 - 0-0-⓪-1-2-0-0-1 50-60 / 0-0-1-1-1- 20-30

?✓ — ~~28~~ Robert - (St. L.) 204) 005 - 1-3-①-0-0-0-1 40-50 / 1-1-0-2-0-0-1 40-50 Oliver Leach 70-80 wife of " - 60-70

— ~~34~~ Noble - (Niagara) 199) 119 1-0-②-0-0-1 40-50 / 1-1-0-0-0-1 30-40

— ~~35~~ Hiram - (Niagara) 199) 120 2-2-②-0-0-1 30-40 / 1-0-0-0-1 20-30 - 0-0-0-0-1 70-80

* (find where others (above) moved by 1850) - Ohio? Ind.? Wisc.? Ill.)

1840, Fishkill, Dutchess, N.Y. (Ayo) Crum - 0-1-00-1 / 0-0-1-1-0-0-1

1850 - follow-up of * names from 1840:

John - 60, Carpenter, born Conn., Catherine - 46, born N.Y., Eliza 28 (F) born - N.Y.
✓Daniel - 70, Painter, born Conn, Hester - 55, born Vt., Daniel Jr. - 12, born N.Y.
Ephraim - 60, Farmer, born N.Y., Stephen - 31, Farm, N.Y., Mary - 28, N.Y., Ep. Jr. 25, N.Y., Sidney 22, Ellen 20
?Robert - 55, Farmer, born Mass., Eliz. - 53, b Conn., Edwin 14, b N.Y., Martha - 10, born N.Y.

1860 Follow-up.

Daniel - 80 Painter, b N.Y., Hester 65, b N.Y., Sara Richardson 13, b. N.Y.
still living in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
(No other (of 4 above) n 1850 found in 1860)

SLC 10-30-92 Leach.

Page ⑥

1840 Ohio. (follow-up from Pages 1-5 of same date)

William 2-0-1-0-1 / 1-2-0-0-2 - Beaver T. Guernsey Co. O.
James 0-1-1-0-1-1 / 0-1-1-0-0-0-1 - Salem Columbiana Co. O

1840 - ohio Follow-up

new Ages 50-60 John C. 0-1-1-1-2-0-0-1 / 1-1-1-0-1 - Amanda Twp., Fairfield Co., O.
(new) Samuel - 0-0-1-0-0-0-1 / 1-1-4-0-0-1 Miami Twp. Logan Co, O.
(new) John - 0-0-1-1-1-0 0-1 / 0-0-2-0-1-0-0-1 " " "
(new) John - 0-1-3-1-1-1-1 / 0-0-0-1 Salem Twp., Champaign, O

(Checked all Ohio Johns in 1850)

Use 1850 form

Checked Indiana Johns in 1850 except John of Wash. Alleg. Co. # 148
John of Union, Cela(?) Co. 393, John of New Albany, Floyd Co. 354
These Leaches - almost always - came from South (Ky, Ala., S.C., etc.)

Checked ohio + Ind.

NEHGS
2-23-93

C-1730

Joseph Russell w Fobes

~~207~~, ~~207~~, 210
~~215~~

mar ~~401~~, 403,
~~248~~, 249

new Howland - 3A
LApham - 3A
Samson - 3A
Slocum - 3A
Fobes - 3A 60
Marshfield - 54
Mitchell - 60

First Families of Am

Genealogical Notes: First Settlers of Conn. & Mass.

Immigrant Ancestors. E 187.5 US 1972

X The Abridged Compendium of Am. Genealogy   Butts 209

CS
69
U52 1987

2-24-93 NEHGS ① (Ab & Henry) Tucker - Northrup Gen. Keeler-wood - 238 Borton, Hamlet, Slocum.

2-22-24-93 NEHGS ② (Joseph) Russell - Woburn (636), Bucher & Bullard (86, Russell

2-24-93 NEHGS ③ (Mary) Slocum - Old Dartmouth 53, Hamber (3), Austins
Harvey (27) Slocum

2-24-93 NEHGS ④ (Benj) Howland - Davis Plymouth, (148), Howland (79), Howland 1919,
Crapo 150 Ritchertson 19,

⑤ (Judith) Sampson - Duxbury, Mass., Davis Plymouth, 229
Tingley - Meyers, Giles 3 N, Sampson

recopied 1/95

2-25-93
NEHGS.

New

m. of Barton / Borton - 3A, 52, 53

Benj. Barton b. c 1640 } Warwick, R.I
Susanna Borton c - 1640 }

an Edward Barton d-1671 m Eliz. ? 1639 @ Marblehead, Salem, Exeter, N.H.

done sources - Darol Willets, Anthony, Austin Gen. Dict, Borton
Greene (1903) 88, Libby Gen Dict, Am Gen. 22:205

(next (2nd) page) → *Rufus Greene (Rufus, Mary (1), Susanna, Samuel Borton)
b. E. Greenwich 3-17-1747 m. Margaret ___
"thought he settled in N.Y. State. only daughter in
town records — Nancy Greene b. 3-12-1770 (17

✓ - Bro. William - b. (3) 5-13-'49 - moved to N.Y.

✓ - Bro. Jonathan - b. 4-16-1760 - 'moved to Hinesburg, Vt.

— Rufus - b 1-6-1672-3, P. Thomas & Elizabeth
born @ Warwick, R.I.

— Rufus b. 5-30-1707 P. Nathaniel & Annie @ Warwick, R.I.

— Rufus b 5-10-1773 of Richard & Comfort @ " "

Son of John → ~~John~~ Thomas Greene of Salisbury / Warwick m Eliz Barton
g. dau. of Rufus & Mary Barton of Warwick R.I.,
S. Richard b 3-5-1667 d. 10-25-172x, m. Mary Carder
d of John Carder & Mary Holden, (Warwick R.I.
S. Rufus b 1-6-1673
Nath. (Bro. of above Thomas) b 4-10-1679 m 2-27-1702
Anne b 1685 d of Thomas Gould & Frances Robinson
2d s. Rufus b 5-30-1707, m. Kath. Stanbridge
had 3 sons, 7 daugh. d 12-31-1777, wd. 1-13-1768.
R.

from: the Family of Greene
NEHGS
CS
71
G8
1901

② 2-25-93
NEHGS

wrapped
1/95

Parents Tim. Sr. & w. Eunice Ellsworth.
Son Timothy Green Jr's Children
By 2nd marriage Rufus — b 9-8-1790

from Gen. of the Fam. of Timothy & Eunice (Ellsworth) Green by John Morton Green.

Tim Jr. b 1-4-1748 in Ellington, Conn.
m. @ Amherst in 1770 ① Eunice Clark.
② Sybil Hastings Peck @ Amherst in 1780, widow of Joseph Peck. d. of Thomas Hastings & Mary Belden.
b. Amherst 10-9-1753, d. 4-13-1819.

Tim. Green Sr. b. 8-9-1723, m. Eunice Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn. on ?, d. 11-1-1796 @ Amherst.

16

Greene,
Russell
Howland
Barton
Tucker
Lapham
Anthony
Barton
Fobes

Slocum
Sampson
Russell
Tattershall
Hooker
Triplett
Slocum
Mitchell

R

Leach, 7|1995

1837
53
1784

~~Watertown~~
~~Waterbury~~
~~Danbury~~
~~Bridgeport~~
New Haven
~~Bristol~~
Hartford

per[illegible] to: Smith~~field~~ville Flats, Chennango co., Ut. from -
David, Caleb, Jesse Leach, brothers & nephews of Joseph Agard's wife came in with their families from Litchfield, Conn. about 1808. All 3 lived in Smithfield Flats until old age. David d. @ Whitney's point; Caleb @ Milwaukee, Jesse b. 1784 d. in Smithflat, 10-19-1837 (age 53) wife Zeriah, died 8-23-1871 2 sons of Jesse's - Lorin & Frederick live in Smith~~field~~ville Flats

— From Litchfield, Conn. Vital Records —
Parents: Richard & Amity Leach
- Caleb (twin with Joshua) b. 4-11-1748
- Tabitha -12-20-1750

Early (Conn.) Leach marriages

Thomas Jr. & Mary Murrel 4-2-1713, New London.
Clement & Eliz Culver - 10-21-1725, "
Samuel & Ann Minor 2-6-1728 "
Richard & Lucy Daniels 11-15-1732 "
Richard & Sarah Crocker 12-21-1794 "
23 David & Mary Griswould 8-30-1769 - Killingworth
Jedediah & Phebe Cossom - 10-4-1779 - Scotland
Christopher of Bethel & Mary Lockwood of Danbury - 5-8-1786
Ebenezer of Sweatland & Mirribah Badcock 4-13-1780 - Coventry.
Ezekial & Sarah Bartholomew 9-14-1769

R

2-8-93 NEHGS

Kerry, Cooley, Treats, Kilbourne ← Bro John Kilbourn
Leach, Green, Weed, Kittersfield, Kilbourne Jonathan

✓ – Abigail Randall c 1660 m Robt Pease 1-16-1678

✓ – Agnes Britt b. C 1740, m. Gabriel Studwell, f. Johannes Britt

✓ – Nehemiah H. Russell, b. 8-24-1789, m 1-1-1815 to Mary Sampson b 17~~88~~95.

✓ – Georg Nelson Conrad b. C1831 (Ohio), m Lucinda Meyers 12-18-1850

✓ – Mary Hoyt or Scofie b. C. 1615, m Jonas Weed, m (c) 1637

✓ – John Moss b C 1620 (New Haven?), fath Mary Moss b. 1647, m. John Peck.

× – ~~Phoebe Cooper C 1628, inf. Georg Morton, son Richard b c 1640~~

✓ – Sara Colton (Trevarrie) b C 1620, m. Benj. Cooley C1643

to page 37

3-11-93 NEHGS

✓ — Rebecca William b. 4-20-1649, m. Obadiah Cooley 1670, father John C1620

Mrapid 1/1996

Jones ✓ — John Riley — c1630, m. Margaret ?, dau. Margaret, m Will. Macraning

Jones:

Virg, Halifax Co — James Jones / Winifred Watkins 2-25-1795
" , Campbell Co. — James Jones / Catharine Stith 9-1791
Kty, Mercer County — James Jones / Frances Gillaspy (Campbell) 6-21-1805
" " " — " " / Judy Cox — 5-27-1822
* " " " — James W. Jones / Sarah Wingate (Teste: John C Goode) 8-9-1826
Missouri, St Charles co — James Jones / Nancy J. Wright — Cert from Calhoun co Ill. 3-N-1852
" " " " " / Rachel Luckey — 5-25-1853
" " " James H. / Rhoda Hancock — 12-16-1852

*1840 Census: Brooks Co. Kty Page # 132 James W. Jones.
" : Lincoln co. Kty. P. #102 James W. Jones
" Wayne Co Kty. P# 174 James W. C. Jones

x Adair co. Missouri. James W. / Sally J. Carter P. 36
" " " James W. / Mary A. Madden P. 39

— James Jones b. 1814, Tenn. d. 1887, Benton Co. MO.; m1843 Adair Co., Mo,
Susan Russell b 1822 Ill.; d 1853-55, Warren Co IA., d/o William Russell & Sarah Grogan

— Richland co. Ill. James W. Jones age 36 born in Pa. ~~children~~ wife Mary J.

— (Will) Alabama, James W. Jones, page 213, 1851-1872, wills 2, Sumter co

— James W. Jones m. Delina Foster - 10-30-1828, Elbert co., Georgia
" " " m Mildred White 10-28-1842 " " "

R

Battlesboro, Vt. 11-4-'96

Caleb B. Samson, to Julia M. Deming 11-3-1868
Marcus P. " & Emily Cook - Sept. 14, 1843 of Vernon, Vt.
Nathan " to Jemima Alvira Hall May 1, 1828 " "
Harriet (Brooks) Sampson d. Sept. 7, 1875 29-2 age death

1786

2-12-93
N E G. H-S

Greene Continued

— Betty found Jane Green m. Darius Edmond Kent in 1842 in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.

(Betsy Greene's will lists a daughter "Jane Kent")

∴ It appears that the Rufus Greens/Betsy Weeds were living in St. Lawrence county N.Y. between -1840 + a few years each way.

Mary Green was born in 1830 in Shelbourne, Vt.

∴ It appears that Rufus Greens / Betsy Weeds, lived in Vt. in 1830.

* Rufus/Betsy were in S.L.Co. NY, 1843 — (land deed to Son.)

purposes [illegible] 1/1995

L49 ← Bro: L48
will & Papers to N.Y.
~~Bury~~ to Vt.
Jonet.

3-17-93 Canton, N.Y.

Leach

1831	Beriah N/Priscilla B.	to Josiah Saunders	14-486	of Parishville, St. Law. Co.
'47	Jacob/Sophronia	" Geo. Eldridg	39A-708	of Stockholm, St. Law.
'48	Silas H./Elvira	James Stevens	40-C-52	of Dickinson, Franklin Co.
'51	Norman/Amanda	Harlow Todd	43-B-262	of DeKalb, St. Law.
'53	Abiah & Pollerine	Emith Riley	46-C-83	of Essex, Chittenden, Co.
'56	John	R. R. Co.	54-A-52	of Gouverneur, St. Law
'57	Judson	Wm. McKean	53 B 487	
'58	David	Wm S. Howe	58 A 62	
'61	Silas H	Ira Butler	64 C 138	
'63	Jacob	Sawyer Clapp	68-B-162	
✓ '65	John	John L. Leach	71-B 477	of Gouverneur
'65	Sanford	Edwin Dodge	72 C 322	
'65	Emily	James Silver	73-C 417	
'66	" et al	Alvin Orcutt	77 B 241	
'71	Lucy	John S. Leach	91 C 139	
'72	Judson	Hiram Shalsbury	93 B 463	
'76	John S.	Almon Barrell	103 B 626	
'79	Andrew M	Edwin Dodge	109 B 302	
'80	Andrew M.	Melinda Leach.	113 B 84	

Leach.

R

recopied 1/95 sent 1/1995

3-17-93
Canton, NY.

David of Stockholm, St. L. Crumb

1870	David	Ezra Crumb	92 B 390	, same place
'75	Peter	Daniel Whitney	102 A 163	
'80	Ezra	Mary E Benton	112 C 433	
'80	George	Reb. Nelson	113 B 352	

recopied

Green - Grantee (Copy)

Wead - Grantor

1821	Jacob	Dan'l Greene	6-13 (Madrid)	
'28	Jacob	Eleazer Hulburd	9-716 (Hopk.)	of Malone, Franklin Co.
'31	John K. Wead w/chasity	Bushnell Moore	13-142 (Hopk.)	of Hopkinton, St. Law. co.
* '40	Stephen Wead, ex. of	Leander Turner	39-A95 (Hopk.)	~~Leander~~ Madan Laughlin only survivor of Stephen Wead
'46	Samuel C.	Isaac Skinner	38-B 706 (Bur)	of Malone, Franklin Co.

Jacob / Sibyl Wead to David / Sarah Greene — 3-4-1819

of Malone, Franklin co, of Madrid, Franklin co.

Nancy Green
Rufus - Betsy
" - Margaret
Jackson, witn. -

Jan

rec'd 1/1995
3-19-93 Watertown, N.Y.

1811 Seleck D-140 - Fheron w/ Mary to Seleck - Jeff. Co. Jonath. -
" John E 315 of Elizabeth, Jeff.
'13 " E 342 (Same)
" Nathan F 30 w/ Lucy of of Anandoga, Anandaga.
'15 John to Henry I 145 both of Ellisburg, Jeff.
'17 Nathan K 296 w/ Sally of " "
17 Edw. M 278 of " "
19 Henry P 150 w/ Hannah " "
'29 Isaac D^2 309 of Redman, Jeff.
'30 Benj E^2 56 w/ Lydia, Rodman, Jeff.
30 Jacob C E^2 105 "late of Pamelia, Jeff."
30 Alpheus Sr. G^2 220 of Watertown, Jeff.
'31 Nathan G^2 536 w/ Sally Ellisburg, Jeff
* '33 Benj et al L^2 ~~I^2~~ 514 w/ Lydia of Rodman, Jeff
X ① '34 Ephraim P^2 510 Isaac & w/ Cynthia of Lorain, Jeff & Abr. & (Nancy Green of Rodman) all 1st part Ephraim & w/ Melinda 2nd part & Winslow Green
'35 Joseph S^2 17 w/ Polly of Henderson, Jeff.
36 Mason V^2 114 w/ Harriet of Adams, Jeff.
36 Warner W^2 185 w/ Margaret of Brownville, Jeff.
36 Winslow X^2 421 w/ Maria of Rodman, Jeff. & Ephraim of same . .
37 Scranton Y^2 151 w/ Polly of Adams, Jeff.
37 Nath'l W. Y^2 539 w/ Mary of Orleans, Jeff.
37 Levi Z^2 517 w/ Polly of Denmark, ([illegible] ?)
37 Paris C. B^3 530 of Ellisburg, Jeff.
38 Joseph (W?) C^3 75 w/ Mary of Adams, Jeff.
38 Thomas H. D^3 447 w/ Ann of " "
Joshua E^3-42 W/ Waty of Watertown, Jeff.
39 Nelson F^3-289 of Verona, Oneida.
* 39 Jona et al G^3 - 488 Jonathan w/ Cynthia of Adams, Jeff.
39 Alpheus Jr. et al G^3 568 of Watertown, Jeff.

R

copied 1/1995

Breeses

Jone
2-93

1840. Charles Jr. N^3 98 w/Susan of Albion, Oswego
41 James Morton Q^3 278 w/Angelissa (James) + Morton w/Hannah of Pamelia, Jeff.
42 Harris T^3-1 w/Harriet of ~~Henderson~~ Adams, Jeff
43 Eliz. W. U^3-100 of Phil., Jeff.
43 Calvin U^3 107 of Adams, Jeff.
* John J. V^3 10 w/Abigail of Watertown, Jeff.
Through Page 888'
'42 Scranton w/ Mary of Champion, Jeff.
'48 Wm W. 86-362 w/Maria of Liverpool, Onondaga
'51 Jas. H. & Spicer - 102-576 Spicer & w/Harriet & James G. w/Eunice of Adam.

Brintees

1821 Jacob C Q-417 of Adams, Jeff.
'22 Henry R 220 of Ellisburg Jeff
'34 Wm/Breene P2 422 of City of New York.

R
=

prepaid 1/95 3-16-93 Watertown, N.Y.

83 { -543, 544, 545, 546
-568 -570
84 - 490-493

Russell

1846 Jonathan, Heirs of 83-543 & 83569, 84-490 & 544 & 552 & 584 & 587
& 596 & 602, 85-49 & 84 & 217

1848 Jonathan, Heirs of. 86-11, 177, 489, 538, 87-31, 89-133, 479, 90-38, 91-386

1806 — Benj. 1A 64.
07 — Jonathan 2A 157
13 — Joseph H & John F 85 ~~John~~ Joseph w/Dorcas of Rutland, Jeff.
16. — Adamson I 188 W/Nancy of Lorain, Jeff
20 — Elijah P 219 w/Lydia of Warrenville, Cuyahoga co.
44. John D. 43 17 (missing)
45 Geo. R. 80-228 w/Sarah S. of West Roxbury, Mass

R

copied 1/1995

2-16-97. Watertown, N.Y.

Wills

			Book	
②	Henry	Green	3 - 403	1855
③	Ethan	" Greene	6 - 132	1858
④	Joseph	"	10 - 25	1864
⑤	Caleb	"	14 - 30	1869
⑥	Will.	"	20 - 425	1880
①	Will T.	"	2 - 345	1853

Brothers [illegible] (Executors: Wm B. Greene, Asa M Greene, Delos B. Greene

75 year old.

⑥ William (1880) of Hounsfield, Jeff. Co.
Heirs: Children: Lenahe, Ireland, Merille,
Grandson, Stewart,
granddaughter, Alvira

① William: heirs Eliza H. (minor), Olive Green of Addison, Wash. Co Wisc., Mother
Theresa ~~Clarissa~~, Wife;
will of Phil. Jeff Co. Heirs: Clarissa Adaline Green
Mother, Olive Green, brother, Stephen

② Henry (1855) of Hounsfield, Jeff. Co
Heirs. Wife, Martha

③ Ethan Greene (1858) of Henderson, Jeff. Co. age 78 (born c 1780)
Heirs: Daugh. Polly, Sons, Ensign, Hallet, Jared, Oates, Lorenzo, Daughters: Waitte Britt, Eliza Spencer, Charlotte Brundage, Lucy Brundage, Orvilla Streeter, Orinda Bowe (Adm. William & Joseph Green)

④ Joseph Green (1864) of Adams, Jeff
Heirs: wife, Clarissa, Children Cynthia Nichols, Andrew Green, of Adams, Jeff.; Horace Green, Luke, John N, Oliver W.

R

* ⑤ Caleb Greene (1869) of Adams, Jeff. Heirs. Wife Susannah Greene
Children: Alva, Caroline Marsh, Ira, Charles, Esther Cagwin, Sophrona Babcock, Margaret Longworthy,

3-19-93
recopied 1/1995 Herkimer, NY

Green

1805	Eliz + Jerry	1-566	w/ Leuah of Minden, Mont.
06	John C	2-45	Sheriff. collection $212 debt.
"	Deborah + Silas	2-314	of Richfield, Otsego (stray)
* 07	William et al	3-1 and 1, 360 #'s	(? Poz claim against W. Green of Herkimer co) 1295
*	Dyer w/ Nancy	3-107	of Warren, Herkimer Co.
	Samuel	3 182	of Palatine, Mont-co.
1812	William	6-457	(Sheriffs sale of William land in Frankfort, Herkimer Co.
08	Margaret wife of Sam	4-150	of Fairfield, Herk. co.
09	Jacob w/ Lydia	4-358	of town & co of Herkimer
"	Ephraim w/ Hannah	4-369	" " " " "
13	Nathan	6-457	(See Will. above.)
	Martha	6-533	Nathan w/ Martha of Fairfield, Herkimer Co.
14	Will.	7-412	(Sheriffs sale for $12,000 debt land in Schuyler, Herkimer
	Temperance	7-471	"& her Children" sells land of Frankfort, Herkimer "Henry Green" witness
15	"	8-580	sells land in Schuyler, Herkimer "in presence of Henry Green"
17	Oliver	10-604	of Columbia, Herk. co., & Charles W. Green of same place.
17	Nancy	11-274	of Columbia, Herk co. to Henry L. Green of same place. Nancy daughter of James Wrightman.
19	Asa w/ Mary	13-267	of Winfield, Herk.
20	Nancy	13-510	of Columbia, Herk. co.
21	Will & Temp.	14-353	Henry Green of Utica & Mary Green of Oriskany, Oneida co.
'23	Margaret wife/Sam	15-440	Trustees of estate of Temperance Green, wife of William

of Fairfield, Herkimer

R

	# males including male head of house Males includ. Male Head	# of males if female head 1835 — # males if female head	males of military age Herkimer Co. males of military age	male voters Census Male Voters.	married female Married Female —45	unmarried Unmarried female 16-45	unmarried Unmarried females —16	Marriages in family w/ [illegible]
Fairfield								
John Sr.	1	3	0	1	0	2		
John Jr. *	2	3	2	1	1	—	2	Check
Sylvester	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Frankfort.								
Will. Leach.	3	4	1	1	1		3	
German Flatts.								
Benj. Green	1	#	1					
Herkimer Litchfield.								
Samuel Green	5	3		1	1		2	

recopied 1/1995

Johns 42   1835 — David 19, ~~Silas~~ 18, John C. 8

* Above John Jr. 3 males, 2 males of military age, 1 male voter
1 married female, 2 unmarried females.
(This "John Jr" could be our John Sr.)

R

recopied 1995 3-19-93 Herkimer, N.Y.
Wills

1813 Will. Green 02870 (nothing written - no heirs mentioned)
B-205 (not there) to Zenas Eldred

1815 Dyer Green C-47. 02877 ✓

*

✓ 1825 Benj. D-111 (02893) wife Deborah. Children Polly, Anna, Sally, Benj., Lucy, Joseph.

1837 Jobez E-225 (02909) wife, Mary of (Fairfield), Herk.
Heir: Jobez of N. Hamp., Benj. H. of New Orleans, Hiram E. of Herk.

✓ 1841 Sarah G-87 (02924) of Little Falls, Herk., only heir
John Aldridge, son

✓ 1852 Lemira L&J. 221 of Little Falls (02954) Eliza, wife. James

1852 William of (Danube) Herk. Co. (02955) wife, Hannah., mother-in-law Hannah Ackler.
Son, Enoch, Amy Jenkins, Huldah Zoller, Juleatta Rogers, John Green, Matthew, William

1878 Jared 26-445 (03078) of Winfield, Herk. Co., son, Will. J.
wife, Lucy,

1837 Ambrose (02908) F-311 Ruth McMullen, John L. Green, Rachel Carpenter,
Isaiah & Ruth Lewis, Stephen & Thomas Swift, Ephraim & Polly Drake, Phebe Snider, Eliz; Hannah.

1840 Silas (02916) F-526 & G-63, so no names, Benj. Green, Executor

1841 Jobez (02922) Eliz. Granger, of Vt., Jeremiah Greene, no address,
R

check 1841 John of Fairfield, Herk. (02923) Lavinia, wife. Heir: Sylvester, Ann, Susan, Eliz.
Henry, Christopher, Benj. / Abigail Earls, John, Mary A Pelster.

1881 Lyman (03096)

Russell

Elisha 1820 — 06230. g Warren, Hart. wife Rhody, daughter, Rhoda
Sons, Spooner, Warren, Elisha

Jonathan Jr. 1878 06398 wife Harriet, Daugh Alice M.
& Marie C.

recopied 1/95

R.

3-19-93 Fonda, N.Y.
recopied 1/1995

Green

1794 Sam to Nathan 4-509 of Pallentine of Montgomery (both
~~1801~~ 1795 Joshua w/Sarah 7-280 of Mayfield, Mont.
1814 David & Asa & Nathan 9-322 of Mayfield, Mont → Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
1815 John 15-124
'19 Bradford 16-307 w/Susana of Mayfield, Mont.
'21 John to John 17-130 w/Susannah of Florida, Mont Henry Green of Albany, Albany.
26 Sarah wife of Ebenezer deceased 21-573 of Green, Mont.
26 Jacob 22-59 of Palatine, Mont.
27 George 22-373 of Florida, Mont.
27 Manser to Job 23-447 of Broadalbin, Mont. (Job same.)
28 Uriah & W/Betsy 24-305 of Canajoharie, Mont
29 Elisha to Job 26-99 W/Ann B. of Utica, Oneida, Job Green of Broadalbin, Mont.
29 Job to Manson 26-215 w/Lydia of Broadalbin, Manson (same)
30 James 27-210 of Johnstown, Mont.
'30 Gideon G.W. 28-483 w/Margaret of Johnstown, Mont.
31 Marcia to Thomas L 29-17 of Broadalbine Thomas L. Green
31 Thomas to John 29-536 " " John Green (same)
'31 Betsy w/ Jacob 31-257 wife of Jacob
32 George to Sam. 31-367 estate of George seized for failure to Pay debts of Florida, Mont.
32 Maria to Sam G. 31-369 of Broadalbin, Mont., Samuel G. of Florida, Mont
35 Daniel to Job 36-416 of Johnstown, Mont., Job of Broadalbin
74 William K. 57-192 (Nothing)

Canajoharie
Broadalbin

recopied 1/95 3-19-93 Fonda, N.Y.

Lead

1804 Phineas Lead 9-84 w/Mary of Johnstown, Mont.
14 Joseph 14-446 w/Clarissa, " "

No Crumb

R

recopied 1/95

Russell → of Albany, Albany
"
1812 Thomas & Joseph w/Betsey 13-75 w/Ann.
15 Daniel 14-506 w/Mary of Northampton, Mont.
'36 Charles 38-419 of New Bedford, Mass
38 James 44-16 of Amsterdam, Mont.
39 Henry 45-293 w/Isabella of Albany
'65 G. A. 78-44 (None)
'67 Will. H. 82-532 "

R

recopied 1/1995 Greens

Wills

Will Letter of Adm. Box
(63) Maria Lead of Glen, Mont. (10-18-1827) 3-124 63 Joseph, Son.
(14) Samuel D. Green (1-6-1866) age 42 of Amsterdam, Mont 11-400 Sons Will. W., Frank D wife, Marietta
15 William K. Greene (1-23-1878) Amsterdam 12-337 w/Jane M. Sons, Elijah & Henry E. Sister, Harriet, Almena
18 Elijah P. Greene (12-9-1876 Amsterdam 14-154 w/Ella R. mother Jane M., Children: Fred R., Willie K., Harry
19 George " (3-1-1878) St. Johnsville Mont 14-366 w/Julia Ann,
NF Henry Green (1824) 3-422 (Betty did)
4 James Green (9-13-1837) of Johnstown Mont. 6-124, Son. Gideon W., Timothy, Moses, Ebenezer grandson Ebenezer
65 John Russell (5-5-1864) 6-18 William H., Son

Daughters, Mora, Susan

R

recopied 1/1995

K. C. 3-31-93

Job Greene   Henry C. Greene

M-432   1850 N.Y.

514-15+16

Henry Greene Jeff 135 Hounsfield   age 22   born N.Y. (1828)

Job Greene Jeff 223 Watertown   Age 38   born N.Y. (1812)

Mary Greene 30   b N.Y.

Adelbert 5   b N.Y.

Milo L. Greene   22   Shoemaker   b. N.Y.

Mary C Green Penn, Ohio, Mich, Ind, Ill., Iowa, Minn (Vt. N.H.)
John C Lash

Wisc. 1850 recopied 1/1995

K.C. 8-31-93

M-432

1000
~~John Lash – Keno 229 Kenosh~~

1003
~~Betsy Green – Milw. 486 Wauw~~ S.

Melville Green: Keno. 312 South 28 born Vt. 1822
Betsy Green: " " " 59, " " 1791

Ira Green: Keno. 312 South 2R · born Vt. 1828
Ada Green born Ohio 1830

K.L. 3-31-93

432 Vt. 1850.

John Lead. 924 From 149 Fairfield

Mary Green 927 Rut. 137 Pitt - age 26 born Vt. (1824)
Anna Green age 24 " "

" " 927 Rut 314 Danby - Maria 56 born N.Y.
Marietta 17 Vt., Amanda 15 Vt.,
Emily 13, Vt., Mary 11 Vt.

" " 923 Chit 060 Richmond - England

" " 925 Orle 069 Irasbg

William A	30	born Vt. (1820)
Sally	30	" "
Mary	7	" "
Charles	5	" "

" " 927 Rut. 041 Rutland - 11 born Vt.

1850 Vt.

Wilmouth Green	36	born	Vt.
Dorthea "	39	"	"
Elisha " (male)	72	"	Mass.
Lucinda "	67	"	Vt
Parkin Leach	11	"	"

1850
77

1773

K.C. 3-31-93

M432 N.H. 1850

Mary Greene 435-36 Merr 246 Franklin age 20, born in N.H. appears to work for an attorney, Parker Noyes.

John Leach Merr 009 Concord age 69 born - Mass. (1781?)
Nancy 64 " N.H.

John Leach 432-33-34 Hill 199 Nashville Age 44 born N.H. (1806?)
Elizabeth 29 " "

John Lee. 426 Carr 204 Moulton

" " 437-38 Rock 077 Derry - Ireland

Check on this John b. c 1773. (John Leach b. c 1793) ? St. Law co. N.Y.

50
69
1781

John H. Leach	77	born N.H.	50 77 1773 b
Sally	50	" Mass	
Oliver	22	" N.H.	
Calvin	22	" "	
John	21 b. 1829	" N.H.	
Ambrose	20	" "	
Franklin	17	" "	
Nathaniel	35	" NH	
Nancy O	33	" Me	
Eliza	10	" NH	
William H.	8		
Emily	5		
Bradford	3		
Charles	2		

K.C. 3-31-83

Penn - 1850 432
Mary E. Green Phi 463 chestnut

Ohio - 1850
Mary E Green Mdpl 220
" " 4 718-17 Muhi 422

Ill - 1850 102-103
Mary E. Green COOK 187 Chicago age 16 born Canada

John Leas. 133 will 102 Channahon

Archives, Walther 10-21-91

Could be our John Sr.

1830 N.Y.

south west and 8 counties

✓ John Tood - Herkimer, Litchfield 198 M-19 - 91

✓ - Montgom 155 Palatine M-19 - 95

✓ - Saratoga 060 Stillwater -108

✓ Sr - Onondaga 103 Cicero - 100

✓ Jr. - " " " - 100

(30-40)

X John Sr. Cicero, Onondaga 1-15-20 F 1-50-60 F ↓ -5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 40-50 50-60 60-80 70-80 80-90

John Jr. 1 1 1

1-20-30 F 1 1

X Litchfield Herkimer one -5 F 1-20-30 1-30-40 1 1

Palatine, Montgomery 1-15-20 1-50-60 1 1

Stillwater, Saratoga 2-5 1-5-10 1-30-40 2 1 1 1

Point-14
Silas-13
John-3
John Sr. (37)

1830 Vt. M19

-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80 | -5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70

Fairfield, Fra 183 034 1 1 | 1 1 1 1

X Westfield, Was 183 299 1 1 1 | 1 2 1 1

Bridgewater, Win 1868 187 181 20-30 1 60-70 1 | 20-30 1 60-70 1

1830 N.H.

Moultonboro, Str. 78 369 2 2 15-20 1 40-50 1 | 5-10 1 1 1 1 40-50 1

Concord, Mer 76 142 1 20-30 3 1 40-50 1 | 20-30 1 40-50 1 60-70 1

Portsmouth, Roc. 77 146 -5 1 30-40 1 | -5 1 1 30-40 1 50-60 1

" " 77 140 10-15 1 20-30 1 50-60 1 | 10-15 1 20-30 1

Hampton, Roc 77 235 50-60 1 60-70 1 | 70-80 1

Fisherof, Mer 76 245 60-70 1 | 5-10 1 20-30 1 60-70 1

Maine ↓

Poland, Cum 46 main 232 5-10 1 1 20-30 1 50-60 1 80-90 1 | -5 1 1 1 1 1 20-30 40-50 1

Portland Jr., Cum 418 -5 1 20-30 1 | 20-30 1

Add.
Benn
Cal
Chit
Esop
X Franklin

Archives Waltham, Mass 10-21-96 (cont)

M 432 1850 N.Y.
589-90-91
David Leach - St. 322 Hopk.

David Leach Hopkington N.Y.	Age 33 farmer	born	Vt.	(born 1817)
Mary " " "	30	"	Vt.	
Frances	6	"	N.Y.	
Ellen	5	"	N.Y.	

505
Silas H. Leach. Fra 119 Dickinson

Silas Leach	Age 32	born Vt.
Elvira "	33	" N.Y.
John "	4	" N.Y.

John Leach N. Hamp. 1820 M33

23
~~Fisherfield, Hill 580~~
23
Dunbarton, Hill 795
25
Hampton, Rock 355
David Leach 23
Claremont, Ches 029

John Leach Vt. 1820 M 33 (2 - to 10)

× ~~[illegible]~~ 128
Waitsfield, Wash. 043
✓ ~~64~~ 127
Goshen, Cale 035
~~64~~ 127
Fairfield, Fran. 192
~~65~~ 128
Rockingh, Wdhm 145
~~65~~ 128
Woodstock, Wdsr 161
~~64~~ 127
David Leach Fairfield, Frank 191
to 10, to 16, 16-18, 16-26, to 45, 45+, Female
David - 1 - - 1 - 1 - 1 - - - 1
to 10 to 45 to 10 16-18 45+
John - - 1 - 2 1 1 - - 1 1 1 - 1 - 1
to 16 16-26, to 45, 45+ | to 16 to 26 to 45
males | female

1820

18.29
56
17.73

1724
58
1782

NEAGS 10-22-96

(1773) John Sr. b. ~~17~~93
~~d~~-1840

David b 1816
Silas b 1817 ?
John b 1827

Vt. from Town records: believe born in New Boston, N.H.

Saxtons River Cemetery

②
Rockingham, Vt. ~~John Leach d 1829, Oct 13, age 56-2~~ (b Aug 13, 1773)
~~John Leach, age 18 d Feb 9, 1814 Parents: John & Susannah~~ "old Town Cemetery" buried "Rocking...
Sargent V ~~Mill~~ ~~New Boston~~

*
①
Bridgewater, Vt. ~~John Leach, age 89, b. 1767, d July 21, 1856, w Louisa, North~~ Cemetery buried,

Rockingham, ~~John Leach, age 56-2~~

Kirby, ~~Jonathan Leach, age 90-1-12, widowed, d 3-12-1866~~, b: Bridgewater, Mass.
(4A) ~~buried: North Kirby~~, wife Chloe Atwood (died @ 39 - Mar 18, 1811)

N. H.

Rockingham Co.
65 70

X ③ ~~John Leach married Betty Blake bog Hampton, she of Hampton Falls 4-2-1787~~
④ ~~John Leach " Molly Baxter~~, 12-29-1791 (all given) Salem 27 Rockingham

N. H. Surname Records

Claremont
David Leach: V.2. P. 19, 291, 294; V.4. P. 16, 38, 62, 88, 118, 143, 170, 200, 312, 348, 228, 289, 294
V.5. P - 14, 48, 65, 78, 110, 148, 182, 220, 256, 292, 330, 362, 396, 426, 464, 498

Londonderry
Index to Early Towns.

David H. Leach V.4.P. 831, 888
V.5 P. 469, 487, 489, 490, 502, 508, 540, 541, 545, 546, 549, 568-70, 589, 591, 595, 598, 601, 602
605, 606, 609-13, 615-17, 621, 674, 676, 677, 679, 696, 698, 720-22, 727, 729, 736, 738, 742, 744
745, 747-49, 752, 753, 756, 757, 771, 774, 783

John Leach, V.1. P. 444 (M.R.) 454 & Bow
Concord. " " V.3. P. 183, 214, 215, 226, 237, 244

11 2

Goodal
Brownell
Hazen

NEHGS
10-21-96

ZF17

*Elvira Goodal b 1817, ~~d. 1892~~ married –
+ Silas H. Leach, ~~born at Washington, Vt 12-16-1817~~
~~and died there April 16, 1879~~

~~Jonathan Leach to Burke, Vt. 1800 from Bridgewater, Mass~~

H1A Same, I think

* 1800 Vt. Census

-10 – Males (b 1755 to 74) Female
x ~~John Leach 1-10, 1-26-45, 2-10, 1-26-45~~ 11?
of Burke, Caledonia

b-1755
Males
⑤ *~~John Leach 2-10, 1-10&16, 3-16&26, 1+45~~ | 1-10, 1-26&45

Our John Sr age 81 – 1800

Males b-1755
*⑥ ~~John Jr. 3-10, 6-10&16, 1-45+~~ | ~~1-10, 1-10&16, 1-26&45~~

male Female
① ~~James Leach 1-45+ 1-45+~~
these all of Fairfield Franklin County.

Fairfield, Franklin Co. Vt.

*"John Leach one of the towns 1st settlers, who had come from Fairfield, Conn. about 1788."
doubtful

, born 3-29-1752

F. Madison, Conn
②X ~~David Leach M Mary Griswold, Aug 30, 1769 @ Killingworth, Middlesex~~, Conn
Killingworth Conn
F. Michael & Sara Parmelee
F Michael & Eliz. Hall

① ~~Jonathan Leach & Abigail Leach M 11-30-1763 at Bridgewater, Mass.~~
② ~~Jonathan "Jr" M Experience Hartwell 1768, Bridgewater, Mass~~

NEHGS
10-21-96
③

1800 Conn. Census

③ ~~David Leach, Fairfield Co. 00100 — 1-0-1~~ ~~Males 1-16 to 26~~ ~~Female 1-10, 1-16 to 26~~

④ ~~" " New Haven, 01101 — 00001~~ ~~Males 1-10 to 16, 1-16 to 26, 1-+45~~ ~~Female 1+45~~

⑦ ~~John " Litchfield, 00101 — 00101~~ ~~Males 1-10 to 26,~~ ~~Female 1+45~~

78-85'-160

10-23-96 NEH.G.S.

1800 N.H. Census index

John Leach (Town) Fis. 501 17

" " " Bed 469 "

* — N.H. Historical Families recorded in these towns. (Leach)

~~Chester~~, ~~Dunbarton~~, Goffstown, Hampton, Langdon, Littleton, Londonderry,

~~Mt~~ Vernon, ~~Swanzey~~, Weare

N.H. 1800 Heads of families Census

Male | 11? | Female

⑧ * ~~John Leach, 3(-10), 1(10-16), 1(26-45),~~ | ~~2(-10), 2(10-16), 1(26-45)~~ ~~Bedford~~ Hillsborough Co.

~~⑨ * " ", 1(-10), 1(10-16), 1(26-45)~~ | ~~1(-10), 1(10-16), 1(26-45)~~ ~~Fisherfield Hillsborough Co.~~

~~⑩ * " ", 1(-10), 1(26-45)~~ | ~~1(-10), 1(10-16), 1(16-26)~~ Dover Strafford Co.

1732 N.H. Census.

⑪ ~~John Leach Portsmouth, Capable head 1(16+) NHR 732:77~~

Henry Leach (dead) " " 1 " :83

James " " " 1 " 732:77

Zac " " " 2 " :"

~~⑫ a John Leach of New Castle served at Fort William & Mary at New Castle 1697 & time in Rev War.~~

93 (80-92)

New Boston, N. H., Hillsborough Co. (See also Northwood)
Granted by Mass. Jan 14, 1735/6, Sometimes called Lane's-town &
Boston Piscataquog Township: Inc. 2-18-1763

N.E.H.G.S. 10-25-86

Hannah Betty
Peggy, ~~Blake~~, ~~Anna Short~~, ~~Eunice Keith~~, ~~Alice Hayward~~,
~~Chloe Knapp~~,

① from History of Dunbarton, N. H. P. 254.
* "Capt. Joseph Leach, a vet of Revolution (also a Sea Captain)
died from accident (1815-16). Widow died June 20, 1849 (age 102)
Sons: Joseph, Samuel, John & Andrew & several daughters

from Hist of Hampton N. H Vol 2 page 8 9.
②: Joseph Leach, shipcarpenter, married Abigail ___
died 2-22-1809, age 74 (b. 1735)
Could be #8 → ⑬ ~~Sons: John b. 9-9-1764 & Hannah 8-27-1769~~

from Hist of Concord, N. H. p 401 Refers to Architect John Leach

Vermont 1790 Census.
John Leach of Fairfield, Ch. co: 3-(+16 males), 4 (-16) 4 (total females
" " of Smithfield, Ch. co 2 (+16 males, 1 (-16), 3 (total Females.

*

N.E.H.G. Oct 29, 96

John Crum Leach b. 4-8 1823, N.Y. w. Mary C Green 1-9-1838

d. 2-2-1840 · John Sr. b. 1793, N.H. w/

Leach (1760-1780)

Salem, Mass

(14) ~~marriage Capt. John & Ruth Rogers (Hooper), May 18, 1783~~

(15) ~~John & (widow) Sarah Welsh, Aug 25, 1781 — at Salem, mass.~~

(1) ~~Samuel & Lydia Becket, Dec 19, 1792~~ Jonathan b 4-20-1806 ~~Edw. b 4-22, 1806~~

Sam. 9-10, 1800

Will 9-10, 1800

1790 N.H. Census. M 16+, M-16, Female.

John Leach. 1 (male +16)

(1A) ~~gone~~ (2) John Leach - 1 (male +16), 3 (females) Hampton Falls Town, Rockingham, NH

James Leach - 1 (male +16) 1 male (-16), 3 (female) Bedford town, Hillsborough, N.H

* 1800 Joseph Jr. - 1 (male +16), 2 (female) New Boston, Hillsborough, N.H.

1800 Joseph - 2 (male +16), 4 (female) " " "

" - 1 (male +16), 1 (all others)

Josiah - 1 (male +16), 1 (male -16); 2 (female) Portsmouth, Rockingham

Joseph - 2 (male +16), 1 (female) " "

Richard - 1 (male +16) "

Samuel - 1 (male +16), 3 (-16), 4 - (females) New Grantham, Cheshire

1800 William - 1 (male +16), 2 (-16), 1 (female) Fishersfield, Hillsborough

Wm - 1 (male +16), 2 (-16), 4 (females) Chester, Rockingham

William - 1 (male +16), 4 (-16), 3 (female) Moultonborough, Strafford.

All possible John Sr. parents

(over)

1800 N.H.	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
John Bedford, Hillsb.	3	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	
John, Fish. Hillsb	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	
Jthn, Dover, Strafford	1	—	—	1		1	1	1		
(1) Joseph, New Boston				1	1		2		1	
(2) Joseph Jr. "	2			1		2			1	
Isaac Clar. - Cheshire	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	
William Fish. Hill.	1	1	—	1		2	1	1	1	
Giles Croydon	3	1	—	1		1	2	1	1	
Isaac Westmoreland	1	—	—	1					1	

Nathan	Westmoreland	1	—	—	1		2	—	1		
Zephaniah Jr.	"	1	—	—	1		1	—	—	1	
Sherebiah	"	2	2	2	1	1			1		1
" Jr.	"	1	—	—	1		1	—	—	1	

John H. Leach, Son of Silas H., Son of John Sr.
↓ m Libbie M. Goulden

187

47
60
87

NEHGS
10-29-96

I. G. I.

no/ John Sargent Leach → ~~William~~ John B. Leach / Elvira Poore / Susanna Sargent. b 11-11-1794, Hillsborough, Goffstown TWP.

no John B. Leach / Elvira Poore M. c 1840

no/ ✕ John Leach P. Joseph Leach / Mary Wiley b. 2-15-1792, Hillsboro, New Boston, N.H.

William Leach / Susanna Sargent M. 11-15-1792 @ Hillsboro, Goffstown, N.H.
William of above b - 4-16-1796 @ " "
Sara Allen " b 10-19-1790 "
Jacob Sargent b. 4-26-1798 "

Rest of Page from Concord N.H.
10-30-96

From: Rambles About Portsmouth, N.H., Charles W. Brewster
p. 259. - George Fernald b 1729 M 1764 Anna Leach b 1744. George a decendent of Dr. Reginald Fernald, one of first emigrants to N.H.
→ Vol 2 P. 28 1660 James Leach on Tax Record.
P. 160 1727 James Leach & Zachariah " "
Vol. P. 216. 1776 - Josiah & Joseph Leach sign the "Association Test of 1776" opposing the British & supporting "The United American Colonies".

from "History of Chester (& Auburn) near east bay of Lake Massabesic
① ~~William Leach settled in 1742. His son Capt. William Leach served in Continental Army. He was also a deacon~~
② ~~of Presb. Church. . . P 299. Capt. William Leach of Chester married Molly Crombie (no date) Molly's parents Hugh Crombie (of Ireland) and Rebecca Jordan~~

Check Biographies for:

no Fernald. m Anna Leach 1764

no Crombie, Molly m. Capt. Will. Leach

① no ~~Dow, Ellie m. Benj. Leach 3-24-1791~~

Parkins, Sara m. Leach 1714

COE, ANNE

Abigail Ellis B (c) 1790-5
father " b (c) 1760-70

18-30-56 Concord, N.H.

John Leach m Abigail Ellis, July 11, 1813 @ Bow

John Leach m Nancy Tenney Dec 26, 1805 @ Dunbarton

no John Leach m Betty Blake Apr. 2, 1787 @ Hampton
of Hampton Hampton Falls

John Leach of Fisherville, N.H. children:

of John & Molly:

Jonathan Baxter Leach b Dec 30, 1792, died May 17, 1793
Judith Leach b. Mar. 10, 1795
John Leach b Mar 16, 1800 died May 22, 1815
Polley Leach b. June 15, 1803

John Leach m Elizabeth Holmes March 31, 1847

no John Leach m Molly Baxter Dec 29, 1791 @ Salem, NH.

no John H. Leach Died Feb 2, 1856 age 72 yr. 9m. 29d.

SLC 6-16-'98

Bow, N.H. - Jeremiah Russell & Betsy, Jeremiah (son) b. 4-28-1800.

Dunbarton & Weare

10-31-96 NEGHS

Salem N.H. → Molly Crombie dau of Hugh Crombie m William Leach

Londonderry b. 7-12-96 ① ~~Benj. (son of John) m Ellis Dow 3-24-'91~~

X ③ ~~married Joseph Leach & Mrs Abigail Miller~~ ✓ ~~of Portsmouth 2-9-1749~~

Portsmouth N.H. baptism: 10-6-1754 Benj. son of Joseph Leach
10-2-1759 – Nathaniel son of Josiah & Eliz. Leach.
X 4-3-1763 - John son of Joseph & — Leach.
12-24-1749 Joseph son of Joseph
9-11-1757 Miriam dau. of Joseph
5-18-1760 Mary " " "
10-18-1767 Joseph son of Josiah Leach.
7-1-1764 Thomas Ester child of Josiah & — Leach.
" " Rebecca & " "
7-4-1773 Mehitabel child of Daniel & — Leach
Portsmouth, N.H. marriage: — Leach & Sara Perkins 9-26-1714

James Leach & James Jr. on Grand jury of Great Island, N.H.
in 1684-85-87

1800 N.H. Census

of Maine

NEGHS
10-30-96

From Jacob Perkins of Wells Genealogy
John & Polly (Sampson) Leach
Son Obadiah Leach b 1803 d. 1873 m.
Capt. Rufus Leach of Penobscot m. Ruth (Bridges) 1-2-1814
Charles Leach of Penobscot M. Mary Perkins 10-30-1820
Benj. Leach m. Deborah Perkins 4-5-1810

Hannah Leach dau. of James & Alice (Freeman) Leach

The Sara Perkins who married a —— Leach in 9-26-1714 could (born 12-26-1696) be the dau. of Jacob Perkins and Sarah Treadwell b 1-10-1673 daughter of Thomas & Sarah (Titcomb) Treadwell

From Descendants of William Titcomb P. 8.
William Titcomb (1st immigrant from England) bap. 8-6-1620
died at Newbury, Mass. 9-24-1676
married about 1638/9 Joanna Bartlett, daughter of
Richard Bartlett Sr. of Newbury, Mass.
Daughter Sara b 6-22-1640, M 3-16-1664/5 at
Ipswich, Thomas Treadwell

From Sketches of Bartlett Family P. 13. et al
Richard Bartlett Sr. to Newbury in 1635 d. 5-25-1647
Daughter Joanna b. 1-29-1610/11 d. 1-24-1653
married William Titcomb (7th child: Benaiah

NEGHS 11-1-96

~~Hannah Leach da of James &~~ Alice Freeman ✓.

Richard Bartlett Sr., Newbury Mass. arrived 1635, d. 1647

↓ 1st child

Joanna Bartlett m. William Titcomb b. 1620, d. 1676

↓

da. Sara b. 6-22-1640 m 3-16-1664/5 Thomas Treadwell

↓

da. Sara b 1-16-1673 m. Jacob Perkins

Could they be the parents of

Sara Perkins who married —— Leach on 9-26-1714?

they were married @ Portsmouth, N.H. (See Humphrey Perkins & wife Martha), 1712

Jacob Perkins mention in a Pet. @ Hampton, N.H. 10-22-1689 also 1-6-1684 Perkins part of a mob that beat a magistrate

①

NEGHS
11-1-96

1798 – Caleb Leach became 1st settler in Irasburg Vt. James Leach came later

Below from N.H. Provincial Papers

✓ James Leach Sr. one of petition to make Great Island (now a part of Portsmouth) a separate town. Date. March 6, 169 2/3

James Leach Jr. also signed above

✓ John " " " " PP 89-90

Provincial Papers Vol II 1686-1722

✓ James Leach (P 360) – appointed to help set bounds for Newcastle Dec 3-1701

✓ James Jr. & Sr. on a jury from Portsmouth, June 8, 1704 PP 554-55

✓ James Leach Testified at a trial July 3, 1712 (Portsmouth) P 638

Vol I 1623-1686

Jan 4, 1683 ✓ James Leach a part of group who repossed property in a dispute, ("James broke down door")

– Vol III – 1692-1722 (Part 2) (P 295 & 775)

✓ James Leach (of N.H. House of Representatives) made a motion re: fortification of Great Island. Jan 16, 1702 (Page 295)

✓ John Leach et al petitioned the House of Rep. on behalf of the town of New Castle. April 29, 1720 (P 775)

– Vol IV 1722-37

✓ Elijah Leach listed as a Taxpayer from Newcastle 1728 page 523

– Vol VI 1749-63 P. 194

✓ James Leach – Petition against an escaped prisoner – Mar 24, 1753

– Vol 9 Towns in N.H. PP. 43, 44, 558, 560, 753, 813

✓ Zac. Leach – one of original land owners in Barrington May, 1741 (Founded 1722)

Mary Moore Alis Leach on same list

✓ John Leach – 2 petitions to H. of R. re: Newcastle (about April 1712)

✓ William Leach " " " " re: Salem July 5, 1756

✓ William Leach – of Windham (Lis) 1-31-1757

page 2

NEGHS
11-1-90

— V II N H. Records Town Papers A to F . 382, 309, 312, 324
✓ Asa Leach . petition for Claremont town 12-17-1789
✓ William Leach . tax payer in Chester 1741
✓ Dcon. William Leaatch
William . Leatch } Church meeting - Chester March 1750
✓ William Letch . Church Petition Chester June 1796
661, 597
— N. H. Records Vol 12 Town Papers: 679, 94, 671, 127, 472, 480
✓ James Leach . Petition at New Castle Dec 23, 1698.
✓ John Leach . Petition at Hampstead June 1, 1786
✓ John Leach " at New Castle April 30, 1726
✓ Joseph Leach " at Hampton, Rock. Co., June 1, 1796
✓ Joseph Leach " against return of mrs Jane Holland @ Londonderry, Dec 18, 1782
✓ Joseph Leech " re: Currency at Londonderry June 5, 1786
✓ Joseph Leach " re. boundary Goffstown & New Boston - Dec. 13, 1788
✓ Samuel Leach " re: Soldiers Comp. Middleton oct. 16, 1783
— Vol. 13 of Town Records ... 668, 694, 241, 380, 372, 351, 625
✓ Azariah Leach: Select man petition @ Westmoreland April 10, 1784
✓ Ephraim Leach petition re: roads @ Winchester Hinsdale June 1, 1795
✓ James Leach re: service at Ft. Will & Mary 1708 - Portsmouth
✓ Joseph Leach re: Petition Salem, N.H. 1783
✓ Wm Leech . petition Salem 1769
✓ Zach Leach " Portsmouth 1737
✓ Zephaniah Leach Jr. " Westmoreland Jun 4, 1800

Page 3 NEGHS 1-1-96

Revolution War member

— New Hampshire State Papers. Vol 14, 109, 131, 190, 413, 327, 328, 565, 628, 2, 484, 500, 512, 518

✓ Benjamin Leach: 3 year man from 4th militia Reg. 1777

✓ Benjamin Leach of Brinter. Mustered Feb 7, 1778, Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment

✓ James Leach Eastward Expedition under Capt. Shadrach Walton 1710

✓ John Leach. Field Artillery Co. under Ebenezer Dearing 1777

X John Leach, Pvt. " " under Capt. Ebenezer Dearing 1-14, 1777.

X John Leach " " " " " 1-13, 1777

could be #2 ← ✓ Joseph Leach, Sgt. (born ca: 1736) 39 years old. of Hampton, with Capt Rowel's Co. June 3, 1775

X Joseph Leach, Sergt. " " Aug 1, 1775

X " " " Pay receipt of £4. for service Oct 4, 1775

X " " " sent to join the army at New York, Sept 21, 1776

✓ William Litch - among Capt Joseph Dearborn's co. against Canada July 1776

✓ " Leach - same as above "extra pay for Sargents"

— N. H. State Papers Part III (Rev War) 207, 273, 230, 235, 241, 242, 285, 502, 489, 582

X Benjamin Leach Pvt. 9th Co, 2nd Reg. 1780

✓ " " from Kingstown 2-14-1781

X " " 15 pay May 10, 1781

✓ " " of Brintwood 1782 (Served 3 years

✓ Thomas Leach Pvt. 4th Co., 2nd Reg, Col. Reid. 1781

X Thomas Bates Leach March 1, 1781. (3 year enlistment)

✓ " " " age 16 (thus born: 1765) of Conway (Complection: "dark"

— N.H. State Papers Part IV 22, 33, 307, 86, 667

✓ Ebenezer Leach, Drummer. Commander Col. Hazen.

X John Leach, Pvt., Payroll for Capt Dearing's Co. 1776

✓ John Leach of Newcastle, Served at Ft. Will & Mary 1697

551, 560, 565. Page ④ NEGHS
11-1-96

— N. H. State Papers Vol. XVIII 919, 226, 907, 830.

✓ James Leech – Great Island minister rates 1677

368-482 ✓ John Leach – Pilot on Sloop Endeavour June 19, 1745

✓ Phinehas Leech – Capt Waits Co. to Detroit c 1760

✓ William Leach of Fisherville, Petition 1791

✗ James Leech, Petition – Feb 16, 1679

— N.H. State Papers.

✗ Zephaniah Leach N. H. House of Rep. represents 1-6-1792

✓ " " " " " of Westmorland 12-2-1791

✱ ✱ — N. H. State Papers Vol XXIV vol. 1. 912-17, 19, 812,

A drawn out petition to Mass. House to reward soldiers of the Narragansett War for "brave service" c 1685 in the form of land. among assignees: (1736-7)

✓ — John Leach for his father John Leach

— Sara Perkins for Joshua Hewes

✓ Oct 30, 1734 (Meeting re: Narragansett Town #5 lots)

In Merrimack, Sara Perkins #34

In Babbosick, John Leach #6

(Note: Could Sara Perkins be the widow of Jacob Perkins & could then her daughter, who married a — Leach be the John Leach above?)

or the daughter P.
in will of Humphry P.
in 1712?

— State Papers N. H. Vol II 650, 363

✓ Ebenezer Leech, received land 12-12-1771 @ Fairfield

✱ James Leach, Selectman of New Castle. May 30, 1693

545-46, 552

✓ Bill Leech, petition, 2-3-1778 Moultonborough & Sandwich

✓ Bile Lear " 2-6 1781 – Tuftonborough.

Pages
NEGHS
11-1-96

– More State Papers of N.H.

— Vol 28 491, 190; 425

✓ James Leach – Petition for grant. 1748

✓ William Leach " Weare, N.H., 1748

✓ John Leech – " Peterborough 11-14-1758

— Vol. 29.

✓ James Leach Jr & Sr. Jury from Ports. June 8, 1704

157, 254, 157, 136, 160, 186, 348, 419
— Vol. 30 157, 476, 407, 402, 158, 157, 89, 116, 136, 268, 116, 158, 429, 157, 402, 158

✓ June 6, 1776 refused to sign Declaration of 1776.
from Westmoreland. Leaches ✓Josiah Jr., ✓Jacob, Sherebiah, ✓Zephaniah
✓Azariah, ✓Isaac, Seth, ✓Josiah

✓ Benjamin Leech enlisted for Rev. War. Brunswick. July 1778

Comfort Leach, Mary Stickney, Pension for Rev W. May 27 6-1-1840

Eliz Leach, Pensioner (age 93) live with Samuel Leach Dunbarton 6-1-1840

X James Fitch support Proc of 1776 from Londonderry.

✓ Joseph Leach, of Ports. " " from Portsmouth 1776

✓ Josiah Leach " " " " 1776

Didn't sign 1776, William Leach of Salem, Joseph Leach

X Joseph Leach, Hillsborough, Rev. War. Pension list

Mary Ockington 85, 1840 pension list live w/ Josiah Leach @ Swanzey.

✓ Silas Leach – Pension list of Mass. since May 27, 1819.

✓ William Letch – of Wilton – didn't sign '76 proc

+ William Leach – of Chester served in Rev. War. on Mass. roll

X " " – Pensioner of Rev. War from N.H. militia ~~[illegible]~~

(age 20 1776)
✓ " " – age 84 (in 1840) pens. live with self of Newbury
↓ b. 1756

page 4 N.EGHS
11-1-96

51, 214, 222,
423, 424,
716.

— N.H. Probate Records Vol. 31 1635-1717

Copy P.P. 50-51, 423-24,

✓ – James Leach adm of estate of, Father in Law of Henry Mansfield, oct. 9, 1678

✓ – Abraham Perkins Will 1683, to daugh. Sara

X – Humphrey Perkins 1712 of Hampton (His will
list Children Jonathan, Lydia, Mary, James, Martha, Sarah, Abigail.

NEGHS 11-6-96

— N.H. Probate Record Vol. 32 368-482

Zephaniah – Petion to Leg. Dec 2, 1791

– Vol. 34 912-917, 19, 812

James Leach – town boundary Newcastle 1701

John Leach – received lot @ Bobbasick oct 30, 1734

John Lean for father John – Narragansett Grantee – 1735

— Vol 25 Town charters 650, 363

James Leach – boundaries of New Castle (no date) 1693?

Ebenezer Leech – grantees of Fairfield – Dec 12, 1771

– Vol 27 545, 546, 552

Billy Leach – of Moultonborough – 1778 – 1781

– Vol 28 491, 190 425

John Leech – Peterborough – 1758, nov 14

William Leach – Pet. re Hales Town (Weare) 1748

James Leach – re: area near Merrimack river – 1748

– Vol. 29 128

James Leach, Sr } on Jury of Great Island nov 6, 1683
James " Jr.]

Batchelder Page 7 NEGHS
11-16-96

James Leach f-in-law a Henry Mansfield ??

— Vol 31 Probate record ✓61, ✓217, ✓222, ✓423, ✓424, ✓716

will of Ann ✓Batchelder — 1660 — Portsmouth

" "I give unto James Leach 20 shillings, unto his wife 20 schillings, & unto theyr foure Children 10 shillings a peice" . .

Estate of Henry Mansfield 1678, James Leach his father-in-law

Will of James Leach Sr. of Portsmouth 1696/7, Jan 14

John Leach — Suretie of bond of Mary Moses — 11-21-1713, Portsmouth.

— Vol 32 Probate Records: ✓537, 678, ✓746, ✓495, ✓440

James Leach — Suretie of bond Mercy Abbott — Portsmouth, May 17, 1735.

" " — will witness for Richard Penhallow 1737/8

John Leach — Adm will of Francis Sherlock, 1721/2

Zachariah Leach — Suretie of Bond of Mary Davis — Nov 6, 1733 Portsmouth

Zachary Leach — " " " of John Deverson — Portsmouth May 22, 1732

— Vol 33 Probate Records 1741-1749. ✓133, ✓136, ✓597, ✓543, ✓544, ✓729, ✓624

Elizabeth Leach — Will witness for Joshua Peirce — Portsmouth — 1742

James Leach, Tailor, bond, Joshua Pickering, Portsmouth — 1748

William & Mercy Litch — witness will of John Calfe, May 25, 1748

William Litch — witness will of Thomas Horner, Londonderry, 1749

Zech^a Leach — sold land — (Dover will) 1748

— Vol 34 Probates 1750-53 ✓228, ✓129, ✓171, ✓125, ✓127,

× Charity Leach, daughter of John & Amy Salter, (will) Rye — 1752

John Leach — mention in will of Jotham Odiorne as a seller of land, Portsmouth 1755

John Leach — Attested will of Edward Watts of Portsmouth 1751

William Leach — Bondsman of Peter Ingalls, Chester 1751

— Vol 35 Probates 1754-56 ✓159, ✓246

— William Leach, witness Will — Chester Sept 19, 1754

" " , Suretie in will of Arch. Dunlap, Chester 1755.

— Vol 37 Zachariah Leach. "Bond of James Leach of Falmouth, Maine, Shipwright 1761

Page 8 NEGHS
11-6-96

— N.H. Probate Records Vol 38 1764-67 93, 325

- William Leach, of Chester - bondsman will of John Shirley - 1764

- Elizabeth Leach, will adm for Richard Greeley, Portsmouth 1766

- N. H. State Papers, Court Records 1640-1692, Court Papers 1652-68 vol 30

Page 280, 108, 111, 121, 146, 157, 158, 220, 280, 309, 310, 315, 317, 322, 323

339, 371 — 392, 394, 395, 420, 459, - 309, 394

James Leach, wife Elizabeth Turpin, heirs to Thomas Turpin c 1665-69

" ", on Grand Jury, Portsmouth June 28, 1654

" ", witness Thomas ffersen Cursing his wife, Dover Aug 15, 1655

" ", made Constaball of Portsmouth c 1656

" " on behalf of Jane Leach former wife of Walter Mechemor, Portsmouth 1660

" " - request by Widdow Bachelo to teach Thomas Payne to weave, Leach promise to do Dover June 1661

" " - Grand Jury, Dover Jun 1667

James Leach Sen & Jr, Jane Leach et. al. found guilty of tearing up Corn field of Ric: Comins, Portsmouth Jun, 1674

James Leech - Grand Jury June 1678 (Dover, Portsmouth)

" " - Grand Island jury - 1684

" " Sr & Jr - Jury - 1684

From: Historical N. H. 1944-46

Towns with Leach Biographies Chester, Dunbarton, Goffstown, Hampton, Langdon, Littletown, Mont Vernon, Swanzey, Weare

- Cemetery Records - N.H. - Witcher-Leach family, Strafford.

— Notices from N. H. Gazette - 1765-1800

- Abigail wife of James Leach died, age 64, in Portsmouth 2-20-1784

- James Leach, age 19, drowned July 6, 1782

- Joseph Leach, age 82, died in Portsmouth, July 30, 1799

- Josiah Leach, age 70 died in " , July 2, 1796

Witcher-Leach

From William E. Chandler, Atty, Concord, N.H. (Concord)

Page 9 NHGHS
11-6-96

— N. H. Residents 1633-1699 by Joy Mock Holbrook
(See Photo Copies)

* "New Hampshire Society of Genealogists" Newsletter"
Query Editor: Mrs Susan Spearing Leach
55 Cat Path
Gilford, NH 03246

Genealogy & Family Hist of N. H.

Ellice (Alice) Dow 3rd daughter of Oliver & Hannah Dow
b Sept 1, 1768 in Salem. M March 24, 1791
① to Benjamin Leach of Londonderry NH. (Nothing in N. H
Vital records shows Benj Leach's Parentage!)
(Page 206 of above book

" Susanna, second daug & 5th child of Trueworthy
& Hopestill (Weed) Sargent was b. May 2, 1759, in
Amesbury, m 11-15-1782 in Goffstown to
③ ~~William Leach~~ " Vol 1 Page 206
(Sargent is an "old" line back to William
who came to America C. 1630) See Page 1516
in above mentioned book Vol. 3 by Stearns

Page 10 VEQHS 11-6-78

1800 N.H. Census →

James Crelm & Son 1-10 M, 1-26-45 M, 1-+45 M, | 1--10 F, 1-10 to 16 F, 1-16-26 F, 1-26 to 45 F, 1-45+ F. of Newmarket, Rockingham

	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	+45	-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	+45	
85 William	1	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	1		Fisherfield, Hillsborough county
78 John *	3	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1		Bedford, "
168 John	1	—	—	1		1	1	1			Dover, Strafford
84 Joseph & Son	1	—	4	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	Dunbarton, Hillsborough
102 Joseph				1	1		2		1		New Boston, "
102 Joseph Jr.	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1		" "
46 Isaac	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		Westmoreland, Cheshire
46 Zephaniah Jr.	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		" "
19 Silas	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1		Croydon, Cheshire
85 Elijah	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1		Dunstable, Hillsborough
121 William	2	1	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	Chester, Rockingham
23 Jacob	—	—	1	—	—	—	+	1	+		Hinsdale, Cheshire
46 Zephaniah	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	Westmoreland, Cheshire
46 Nathan	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	" "
46 Sherebiah	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	" "
85 John /	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1		Fisherfield, Hillsborough
23 Zephaniah	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1		Hinsdale, Cheshire
168 Billey	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	Moultonborough, Strafford
16 Asa	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	1		Claremont, Cheshire
46 Shubael Jr.	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1		Westmoreland, Cheshire

1790 N.H.

William	1 m +16,	2 m under 16,	4 Females.	Chester, Rockingham
William	1	4	3	Moultonborough, Strafford
"	1	2.	1	Fisherfield, Hillsborough

1790 VT. 24, ~~24~~ 24, ~~27~~, 41

Joseph	1	—	—	Elmore, Chittenden
John	3	4	4	Fairfield, "
John	2	1	3	Smithfield "
James	2	1	4	Bradford Orange
James Leech	1	2	3	Pawlet Rutland

4 1
5 – 2

Gohio – ~~III~~ 612^2
Dario IV 353
James III 241^2, 242, 243^2, ~~245~~^{3}, 246^2
" III 874, ~~880~~^{2}, 881 (2), ~~907~~, ~~910~~, 911, 919^2, ~~925~~
John from New Fairfield, Conn II, ~~192~~, V pt. 2, 577^2, 585
Jonathan of Riley V, 337(2)
Teates of Waterville provinces ~~II 970~~^{2}

① NEGHS

11-8-96 (Fri.)

22/13,105
15/298
67,197

~~Towne~~, ~~Crann~~, Witcher, ~~Mansfield~~, ~~Batchelder~~,
~~Salter~~, Jems ~~Mansfield~~, Ockington, ~~Abigail Fuller~~, ~~Eller~~, ~~Tenney~~,
~~Holmes~~, ~~Boulden~~, ~~Roakes~~, ~~Melton~~, ~~Benson~~, ~~Traffey~~, ~~Chamberlain~~

VERMONT

— ~~James~~ Joseph Leach, Petition for town, Bradley May, 1779, at that time lived in Wallingford, Conn.
- Joseph & Joseph Jr., later pet. for same thing May 1779.
- John, Jr – Oct 12, 1792 petition for towns of Fairfield & Bakersfield
- " " Oct 17, 1792 " from Smithfield (near above)
- Joseph of Elmore Oct 1, 1792
- Isaac, Town Clerk, Elmore Sept. 20, 1796
- John, Fairfield, Oct 19, 1796
- Joseph, Morristown, Oct 14, 1793
- Sylvanus, Morristown & Elmore, Oct 11, 1793

~~Possible #2~~ ~~Children of John & Susanah Leach of Rockingham~~
~~John, b Sept. 28, 1796~~
~~Emily, b June 14, 1799~~
~~Joseph, b Oct 27, 1801~~

– ~~David~~ Leach m Drucilla Wood, Barre VT. 11-24-1824

— Leach m Chloe Benson

Sons: Lovell, James, Ebenezer <— James Leach of Pawlet, Rev. War Soldier age 76 d 1835 b 1759

1835
76
9

— " " Pawlet, selectman 1800-09
— " Jr. " " 1833-42
— Jude sister of James m. Gideon Adams, 1770 (from Canterbury, Conn.

1793

② NEGHS 11-8-96

Vermont 1800 Census

Leaches w/ -10 males

~~43~~	1-A	John of Burke, Caledonia.	1	he 26 to 45
~~121~~		Asa of Fairfield, Franklin	1	he 16-26
~~23~~		John of " "	2	(1-10-16) 3-26-45
~~73~~		John jr " "	3	
~~11~~		Asaph Fletcher "	1	he (16-26)
~~11~~		Ephraim Williston, Chitt.	3	
~~11~~		Isaac, Derby, Orleans	1	
~~11~~		Caleb, Irasburgh "	1	
~~11~~		Jacob, Putney, Windham	1	he 16-26
~~103~~		James, Pawlet, Rutland	2	
~~66~~		Moses, Middletown, "	2	
~~102~~		Jonathan, Rockingham, Windham	1	he 16-26
~~162~~		Micah, Bennington, Bennington	1	
~~115~~		Samuel, Wheelock, Cal.	2	he 26-45

~~84~~

~~118~~ 1766 Vt. Just 2 Leaches Amos & Amos

~~146~~

~~21~~ - In Irasburg, Vt. Caleb Leach, 1st settler also
~~111~~ had brothers: Page, French, Sylvester
~~21~~ - In Irasburg, Vt. Cora Chamberlain Leach, wife of
~~53~~ Orrin A. Leach donors of "Leach Public Library.
~~107~~

① 11-11-96 NEGHS.

B. 4-5-1759 Joseph & Mary

- James Leach - to Pawlet, Vt. c 1780 from Canterbury, Conn
  Children Lovell, James Jr, Ebenezer d 1835 age 76 (b c1759)
  widow d. 1842 age 87 (b c1765)
- John Leach - Son of Robert, b 1-15-1687 @ Manchester, Mass.
- " " - Son of Joseph, b 2-15-1792 @ N. Boston, N.H.
  To Waitsfield c1814 d 5-26, 1825, m. Lucy Hawley 2-19-1792
  ✱. 8 Children (not ours)

NEW YORK

- G. Washington Leach of NYC m 10-8-1831 Martha William dau of Josiah
- Death notices from New York Herold 1835-1855;
  Leach, George W., MD - 8-13-49
  " Harriet - 10-24-55
  " John - 12-13-53
  " Sarah - 4-21-53
  " Silas - 9-30-49
  " Susannah - 2-17-53

Western NY. Land Transaction 1804-1824			Date	Lot	S T R	D	Ref Page
Holland Land	P 321 -	John Leach	4-1-1823	10	000310	S	501-0058
Co. Tables	P 156	"	6-16-'10	10	000602	0	494-0029
	P 156	"	"	27	"	"	" "
	P 94	"	2-14-14	27	"	"	491-0013
	P. 94	Rufus Breen	5-22-'13	1,3,5	021203	0	491-0011

NE H G S
11-12-91

From Tenney Gen. P17.

326, 203, * – Nancy Tenney m. John Leach b. 5-16, 1784
dau William Tenney & Eliz. Page (Dunbarton N.H.)
resided in Concord, N.H. moved to Boston, Mass.

54, 354, 358, 365, 368
385, 393, 414, 472, 474
475, 500, 539

– Eliz. Tracy m. 11-1-1768, Elijah Leach, b 1-27-1744
@ Norwich, Conn. Son of Thomas Leach & Sarah Reynolds
(1 child – not named)

(16) – Charity Salter m John Leach of Gosport & New Castle, N.H.
1st child baptized 10-26-1729

Chloe Benson b 2-4-1788 m Elisha Leach son of Elisha & Lucy Leach
b 2-4-1783 @ Pawlet, Rutland Co. Vt

* moved to Lorain Co. Ohio "with other Leach Families

(2) -poor m Sarah Leach d. age 79, Dec 8, 1840 wife late Capt. Benj Leach
formerly of Newburyport

1761
79
1840

Hannah Leach died age 85 in Portsmouth, N.H. 11-13-1843

John Leach of Boston, Mass., b in England
m in Boston July 24, 1750, Sarah Coffin d. Jun 10, 1799 age 75

1843
85
1758

? John Leach m Emily Jane Coffin dau. James Coffin
? " " m Sarah Coffin dau Charles Coffin

Caleb Leach, 1st resident of Irasburg, VT. "was settled in by 1812" Moved West in Summer of 1816

* Where did he go? wife? Children?.

James Leach, early Irasburg Vt. (Brother of Caleb). Capt in War of 1812,

* what happend to him?

William Leach (probabl son of William #2) lived in Salem, N. H. with wife Judith. Their Children; Joseph, William, Judith, Tryphosa, John, Mary Benj. & Elijah

* When married, when children born (esp John)

Prob. married about 1765-70.

11-20-96 NEHGS

from Am. Genealogist: Jonathan Leach b. 1776, Bridgewater, (married) Mass., d. 1866 in Burke (now Kirby, Vt.)

Chloe Atwood b. 1772 d. 1811

| Jonathan Leach 1742, Bridgewater, Mass
| Experience Hartwell

| Willis Leach, 1787-1875, New Fairfield, Conn.; Fairfield, Vt.
| Betsey Danforth, 1786-1863, Hillsborogh, N. H., Fairfield, Vt

| John Leach, 1735-1811, New Fairfield, Conn, Fairfield Vt.
| Hannah Page, 1250-1823, Fairfield, Vt.

| Stephen Leach - m July 24, 1753
| Abigail Brasier b - 1-26-1737

N. Fairfield
Now Sherman,
Conn.

| John Leach m. April 28, 1760 of New Fairfield Con.
martha Wonzer

| Epraim Leach m Feb 8, 1762 of New Fair, Conn.
| Dorothy Bent

| Simeon Leach. m Jan 22, 1766. N.F.?
| Elizabeth Prindle

Cont:

John Leach m. July 9, 1772 @ N.F., Conn.?
Hannah Page

Ichabod Leach of N.F. m 1-1-1776
Ruth Marsh of New Milford

John Leach Jr. m. 4-20-1785 N.F. ?
Uranah Hall

Amos Leach m 4-12-1787 N.F.
Helind Pepper

Daniel Leach m 11-7-1790 N.F.
Lois Lacey

Amos Leach b 1777 d 1801, m ??
Mary Thorpe b. 9-29-1774

p 297 Vol. 35

Chronicle of the Yerkes Family with notes on the Leach & Rutter Families, Josiah Granville Leach, 1904

Johnstown, Fulton Co. N.Y. (Mohawk Valley)

- Phineas Leach 4-10 M, 1-16 to 26, 1-26 to 45, 1 female 26 to 45
- " " Will of Johnstown 8-15-1810 mentions Wife, Maricha, Sons Joseph & Phineas, Daughters: Esther, Williampe, Mary, Jane, Susan, gr. sons: Phineas Shottekirk, Phineas Leach Hall, Phineas Leach Dodge

Levi Leach: Stephentown, Westchester Co., NY *Somers after 4-6-1808
4-10 m, 1-10 to 16, 1-26 to 45, 1 f 10 to 16, 1 f. 26 to 45.

Joseph Leach in Rye, Westchester Co. N.Y. on Oct 3, 1740
Stephen Leach m Rebecca Johnson, @ Long Island, July, 1748
William Leach m Sarah Allen, @ N.Y., N.Y., Nov 9, 1767

189 - 288-349-50
183-191

cont. Benjamin Russell m Rachel Bung 1-25-1781
@ Claverack, Columbia Co. N.Y.

John Leech - list of Freemen, May 11, 1681, Salem, Mass
John Leach, Salem, Mass, 1668
William Pease (will), 10-15-1630, eldest son William, Robert
daught Eliz. Thompson, daugh. Anne Leach, Susannah & Jane Pease
Benanuel Leach m. Mehitabl Allen, 1751 ? Braintree, Mass.
Samuell Leach
Robert Lea
both in Manchester, Mass Dec. 1685/6
Ruth Leach dau John & Eliz. b 3-31-1692, Salem.
Joseph Leach, captured by British & imprisoned in Eng. 1778,
William Leach " " " " " " " 4-4-1781
Baptised in Boston: William & his Child, Hannah 12-7-1729
William 4-16-1732, Richard 4-7-1734
Benjamin Leach m Hepzibah Washburn, Sept. 8, 1702 Bridgewater, Mass.
John Leach m Susannah White, 2-20, 1718 Bridgewater, Mass.
Joseph Leach m Abagail Miller of Portsmouth, N.H. 2-9-1749
Ebenezer Leach. in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745
James Leach m. Elizabeth Turpin da. Thomas, (no date before 1672
255 - 263 James Leach m Sarah Pickren (Perkins?) Sept 26, 1714 @ Portsmouth, N.H.
313-14-15 Zach Leach m Eliz. Mitchel, Kittery, York Co. 12-27-1721 (Portsmouth, NH
John Leach m Susannah Persons, Marblehead (? Hampton, N.H. 6-10-1774
** John Leech bapt. May 14, 1795, Son of Mr. Leech & wife Rockingham
× Melia Leech " Oct 6, 1799, dau. of John Leech & wife Vt.
× John Leach m Hannah Perry of Rockingham, Vt. March 26, 1804
John Leech m Mary Crocum ?? Boston.
John, Mary, Sarah Leach. bapt. Eng church, Wenham, Mass. - 1676
× John Leach an indentured servant came from Surry, England to Virginia
age 17, a "Cordwainder" on ship "Elizabeth" 11-24-1774

11-21-96 NEHGS.

Cont -

John Leach m Pamelia Cheney, Nov 16, 1807, Prince George Co. Mryld.
on Tombstone at Bakersfield Vt.: (Town Cemetery)
— "Lucius W. son of J. & E. Leach died Dec 12, 1868, Æ 24 years
Co A. 9, Vt. Vol [Son of John & Elizabeth Leach, b. at
Fairfield, Vt. a. 23 years, 11 months, 12 days.]
— "Zebulon Leach Died Dec. 18 1856 Æ 63 years.
John Leach wife Martha Wedon (mentioned in will of Ralph Wedon May 25, 1618. in England.
John Leach b Aug 3, 1766 son of Samuel } Portsmouth, N.H.
Samuel Leach b Mar 10, 1765 }
John Leach m Eliz. —— oct 31, 1755 @ Portsmouth
Benjamin m Lucy Hutchins Sept. 28, 1775 } all @
John Leach m Eliz. Gammon, oct 31, 1755 } Portsmouth,
Stephen Leach M Olive Hunt, oct 7, 1774 } N.H.!
John Leach m Abigail Stone (b 4-19-1705) 11-3-1729 in Mass?
She dau of Samuel Stone & Abial Gaines
John Leach b July 4, 1782, Poland, Maine parents John & Ruth.
John Leach Jr. & wife Sarah dau 12-24-1801 @ Poland, Maine
John Leach m Rebecca Whiting, June 5, 1828 @ Boston, Mass
John Leach died 1-24-1841 of Eliot, Maine
John Leach III wife Tryphena Gray (c 1820-24) ? Sedgwick Mass
John Leach wife Alice — b. c 1665, Bridgewater Mass
d. 1-7-1744 @ Same, Father Giles b 1632, Salem, Mass
John Leach m Mary Simpson, of York, Maine 11-18-1786
Joseph Leach. 1st ownership of Ohio land. Res. Manchester, [illegible] Mass.
" " drowned Sept 4, 1822 Bro Thomas, Eliot, Maine

NEHGS 11-22-96

(Cont) NEHGS Register

James Leach in Hampton, N.H. Oct. 1684

James Leach died 1-11-1761 in Newport. R.I (Smallpox)

James Leach age 27 to Nova Scotia from Yorkshire Eng. in "Two Friends" 5-7-1774

James Leach m Jane Watson 1-13-1790 @ Prince George Co., Maryland

James Leach b 12-12-1725 @ Portsmouth, N.H. son of Zachariah & Elizabeth

James Leach m Olive Carver, Sept 10, 1820 d. of Nathaniel & Lydia Edgerton (Pawlet, Vt.) 22

In Penobscot, Maine in 1808: Nathaniel, James, James Jr., John, Joseph
Joseph Jr. Leaches

James Leach intended m Alice Freeman of York, Oct 15, 1761 @ York, Maine

Nathaniel Leach at York, Maine, 1720

Nathaniel Leach - sailor on U.S. Frigate Chesapeake, Jan 4, 1813
received share of Prize for Capture of Brig. Liverpool Hero

1789, Boston Directory:

Charles Leach - gold-smith
John " - eminent math Teacher died Aug 7, 1807 age 59 1758
Nathaniel " - gold-smith
Thomas " - Brass-founder
William " - Sadler

* Hulda dau b. Sept 16, 1742, @ Bridgewater, Mass Nehemiah & Mercy Bryant
6th in descent from Francis Eaton of the Mayflower.

Richard Leach in Wenham, Mass in 1676

Richard Leech wife Hephzibah in Lyme, Conn
" " died in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1812, aged 35 (1777)

Richard Leach (1618-1687) Salem, M., m Sarah Fuller

Robert Leech b. 3-21-1717, @ Wenham, Mass.

Robert Leach 1605-62, m by 1639 Mary, Collarmaker/husbandman,
freeman 1644, res 1637 @ Charlestown, Mass.

11-22-96

Cont. - Register

John Leach freeman 11-May-1681 @ Salem, Ma
Ruth Leach, b. 3-31-1692, John & Elizabeth Leach ∴ Salem, Mass ??
Benjamin Leach m Hepzibah Washburn, 9-8-1702 @ Bridgewater, Mass
" " in Louisbourg Expedition 1745
" " m. Betsey Hassam, 11-4-1810 Manchester, Mass??
Benjamin Leach Jr. m Susan Cheever, 2-18-1811 @ " "
Daniel & Mather Leech Island ? of Barbadoes in Carolina C1838
David Leach on Rev. War. payroll 1776
" " , Partner in 1740 Land Bank, Bridgewater, Mass
J. Leach, commander of Vessel, St. Marys, Brig; 12 guns, 30 men 1782.
Maria Leech, d. of James Leech, esq he died 1794 his eldest son
James Leech died in 1814 (both were high sheriffs)(N.H. Abeline.
James Leech m. Sara Welch, Sept 29, 1750, @ Falmouth now Portland, Maine.
Benj. Leach b James & Sarah Leach, 12-7-1722 @ Portsmouth, N.H.
Stephen Leach m Olive Hunt 11-7-1774 Portsmouth, NH.
Benjamin Leach m. Lucy Hutchins Sept. 28, 1775 " "
John Leach m. Eliza Sammon oct 31, 1755 " "
Thomas Leach, in French & Indian War 1758
Thomas Leach m Bridgett Wells July 11, 1789 @ Prince George co. Mlyd.
Thomas Leach died Feb 27, 1837 (re: Capt. Elisha Goodwins Record Book Eliot, maine.
Thomas Leech son of Samuel m Phebe Penrose May 17, 1766 @ Warrington
William Leach m Elizabeth Piles, Dec 27, 1810 Maryland.
William Leach Died Jan — 1809 age 42 Boston or about
John Leech & Ruth — of Poland, Maine Children;
John July 4, 1782; Dorcas July 6, 1784, Jeremiah 1-10-1788,
Eunice Nov 8, 1790, Elijah May 5, 1793, Anna June 10, 1795
Joseph Jan 9, 1798, William May 25, 1800.

NEHGS Register
11-22-96

Cont.

Luke Leach m. Mary Starr born Feb 16, 1770 in Boston married May 1, 1788 of
Jay & Auburn, Maine, son of Benj & Mary Keith.

Eliz. Allen Leach, b April 22, 1770 @ Boston William & Sarah Leach.

William Leach westbrook Jr. m Deborah Webster Brookville, Jan 29, 1822 @ Brookville

Olive Leach dau of William Leach of Bridgewater Mass

John Leach from England c 1750. b c1724, d. June 10, 1799 ae. 75
married Sarah Coffin in Boston July 24, 1750. Children:

53 John b. Mar. 10, 1752, Sea Capt. d. @ Sea 1805 (6 children)

10 Sarah b Nov, 1754, d 11-10-1764

62 Rebecca b 12-2-1775, m. John Badger, d March 23, 1837

71 Thomas b. Mar. 10, 1757 m Lecie Bangs, died May 29, 1828

1 Charles b May 10, 1758, d. Sept. 3, 1759

½ William b July 3, 1759, d. Sept 6, 1759

21 Samuel, b Sept 24, 1760, d. Oct, 1781 @ Martinico

35 James, b Mar. 15, 1762, d. Mar. 22, 1797 @ Norwich, Conn.

? Nathaniel, b Dec 24, 1763, m. Phoebe Kidder, lost at sea, 4 ch.

45 Charles, b Apr. 8, 1765, m — Humphrey, d. Oct. 14, 1810 – several child

43 William, b. July 20, 1766, m. Eliz. Swett, d. Feb, 1809 – 3 child.

7 Tileston, b 1-1, 1768 d July 18, 1775

89 Sarah b July 20, 1769, M Nathan Webb, d. Nov 11, 1857

88 Lydia Tileston b Oct 18, 1770, m. Capt. Ansell Cook d. Jan 8, 1858

80 Mary b. Jan 30, 1772 m Elihu Bates, d. Aug 17, 1852

½ Mercy b Feb 25, 1773, d. Oct 9, 1773

27 Molineaux b July 3, 1774, d. Aug 2, 1801 @ West Indies

... Register 11-2296
(Cont.)

Montville, Conn Family Burial Ground

Edward Leach d. Sept. 30, 1827, age 18, Father John Leach Jr.

John Leach d Apr. 7, 1819 age 45 (b.c 1774)

John Leach d Nov 9, 1836, age 87 (b.c. c 1749)

Mary Leach widow of John Leach d. Mar 10, 1836, age 89 (b.c. 1750)

Susan Whipple wife of John Leach Jr. d. Sept. 22, 1872, age 84, (b.c

— Zachariah Leach & Elizabeth — Portsmouth, N.H. Children

Abigail, b. Oct 3, 1731

Eliza, ~~b~~ Communion May 2, 1725, b. Mar. 10, 1722/23

James, b. Dec. 12, 1725

Zachariah, b. Nov 19, 1727

Zachariah, b. Nov 10, 1728

Phillips Leach b. July 23, 1731 of John & Charity Leach } Portsmouth, N.H.

Sarah Leach, b. Oct. 26, 1729 " " " "

Rachel — wife of John Leach of Ireland. died 1751 in Chester, N.H.

Robert Leach m Mary Trask, m Oct 4, 1743 @ Salem, Mass.

(14) - John Leach 2nd son of above born Nov 5, 1747 @ Salem who married (1) Sarah 12-28-1776 Hooper, (2) Ruth Rogers May 18, 1783, Ruth born Feb 12, 1761, d. May 18, 1850

11-26-96 NEHGS -

Springfield
Holyoke
Northampton
Amherst
Greenfield

Marriages Mass:
John Leach (Boston) & Mrs Ruth Miller of Ch'sm Sept. 4, 17? 13-15

Parishville, N.Y. - a minister in the Baptist Church was B. N. Leach (dates not known)

John Col
Sara Welsh

Hartford, N.Y. (Where is it.) Goodell born here

* Members of Boston Tea Party: Nathaniel Greene b 1745, M 1769
Aug 24, 1661 John Leach of St. Sepulchre (To Jamaica)
Mar. 12 1698, John Leach of Witham
" " " St Brians, Monmouth to Barbados

Dec 27, 1658 Apprentice - 7 years
Nov 14-21 1774 to Virg. John Leach, of Surrey, Cordwainer, age 17

J. Smith
memorial bld.

Weare, Dunbarton

S.L.C. 6-16-98

John Leach & Abigail Ellis M - 7-11-1813 @ Bow N.H.
(John Leach born 1793) died 2-2-1840 N.Y.

N.H. 1800 Census

*1790 Ellis' with female under 10 age (6)

1790 Anna - Cheshire Keene NH (172) - 3 (1-10)
1798 1810 Asaph - " (1810, too) Claremont (90) - (1-10)
1790 Barnabas - " Claremont (91) - (10-16)
Benj? " Hinsdale (141) - (10-16)
Caleb * " Keene (172) - (10-16)
1810 Enoch too → Tamworth Strafford (1098) - 2(1-10), 1 (10-16)
1810 Jacob Cheshire Keene (173) - 2(1-10)
1810 Jacob too → Rochester Strafford (988) - 2(1-10), 1(10-16)
John * Cheshire Claremont (90) - (10-16)
1810 Joshua * too → " Keene (172) - (10-16)
" Strafford Rochester (988) - (1-10), (10-16)
1810 Martin too * Cheshire Richmond(?) (239) - (1-10)
1810 Millet too " Keene (172) - 3(1-10)
1810 Moses too → Strafford Rochester (998) - (10-16)
1810 Nathan * too → Cheshire Sullivan (280) - 4, (1-10)
1810 Oliver * too → Grafton Lebanon (406) - 2(1-10), 2-(10-16)
Paul Strafford Rochester (1000) - (1-10)
William " Rochester (987) - 2(1-10)

2 10-16 (7) Leach 1790

*1810 Claremont too Asa - Ches. (94) 2(1-10) too
* Westmoreland Isaac - Ches. - (359) - (1-10)
* Fisherfield John - Hillsborough - (501) - (1-10) " Dunbarton ✓
* Bedford John " (469) (3) Dunstable ✓
* Dover John - Strafford (934) (1)
* Croydon Joseph - Hills. (107) (1) Dunbarton ✓
* New Boston Joseph " (583) (2) too
Nathan Cheshire (360) - (1) Westmoreland
Zerbebiah Cheshire (360) (1) "
" " - (360) (2)
* Croydon Silas " (108) (3)
* Fisherfield William Hills. (501) - (1) ✓ Dunstable
Chester William Rock. (762) (2) ✓
Westmoreland Zephaniah - Ches. (359) - (1)

1810: ✓Barney - Cheshire 147 Claremont - has 10-16
✓ Enoch - Strafford 717 Tamworth - has 2, 10-16; 1, 16-26
✓ Jacob - " 656 Rochester - has 2, 10-16 daughter, 26-45
✓ Joshua - Cheshire 060 Keene - has 10-16
✓ Moses - Straf 643 Rochester - has 2, 10-16
✓ Oliver - Grafton 830 Lebanon - has 10, 16 2 2-16-26

90
Jemmima Ellis - has 10-16

found: Abagail Ellis born about 1800, Aurelius, Cayuga, N.Y.
married John Woodworth
father: Gideon Ellis, mother: Zillah 3

Found: Abigail b 1800, Falmouth, Baistol, Mass.
Father: Nathan Ellis, b Ag 2, 1759, father William
Mother: Susanna Tupper, b. Feb 26, 1765, father Mordecai Tupper.

Found Abigail Ells, b Ap. 22, 1796, Cornwallis Twp
King County, state of N-Sc.
(Check. John Sanford, Genealogy P. 81)
father Samuel b. @ 1760
mother Amelia Sanford b 1764

SLC (did 16 books on Ellis - no abigail)
N.H. 1810. (Leah) (John 17 40A)
✓ Asa - Ches - 130 - Claremont - 2, 16-26; 1 45+ *
✓ Isaac - Ches 115 - Westmore - 1, 16-26 *
2(Joshua + Chas)
✓ John - Hill. 549 - Fisherfield ~~Dunstable~~ - (no 16-26) (1-26-45)
✓ John - Hill 539 - Dunbarton - (3, 16-26) (1-26-45) *
✓ John - Rock (205) - Hampton - (no age group) - 1 male ~~+~~ 45
✓ Josephra) Hill 636 - New Boston - (1-16-26) (1-45+) *
✓ Joseph - Hill 539 - Dunbarton - no 16-26, 3, 26-45
✓ Silas - Graf (333) - Lebanon - 3, 16-26; 1, 45+ *
✓ William - Hill 549 - Fisherfield ~~Dunstable~~ - (1, 16-26), (1-26-45) *

SLC.
Computer: Joshua Ellis b 10-27-1768 in Keene, N.H. father William Ellis, mother Mehitabel

James Wheeler d. 1-24-1849
age 73
@ Nashua, N.H.
Edgewood Cemetery

SLC. 6-17-'98

Misc.

N.H.

Buried: Silas Leach d. 9-7-1849, age 96 years (born: 1753)
wife - Alice " d 6-26-1846, age 94 years (born 1752)
(Cemetery Etna Centre - Etna Cem. on Lebanon Road)

Buried: Mary Leach (w. of Joseph Jr.) d. 11-8-1818, age 55 (New Boston)

Buried: Asa Ellis d. 8-12-1828 age 65
Hannah (w of David) d. 12-15-1825, age 59
Jacob, d 11-3-1812, age 83
} at Newport, NH
Pine Street Cemt, west
Tamar, w of Jacob d 1809, age 67

SLL (W. ut. Libr)
checked all books - nothing!

John Sr. 1793
died 7-1840
David
Silas 1817
John C. 1827

Concord, N.H.

Birth ① John Sargent Leach, b 11-11-1794, William & Susanna, Goffstown
" Josiah, b may 12, 1780, Sherebiah & Lydia, Westmoreland (4th)
" Jerusha, b oct 8, 1763, Isaac & Jerusha, Westmoreland (1st)
" John, b june 26, 1763, William & Judith Leach, Salem
Ⓕ Jerusha, b oct 18, 1764, Isaac & Jerusha, Westm. (1st)
" Joseph, b 2-19-1754, William, Judith Leach, Salem
" Judith, b 11-24-1758 " " "
" John Jr., b mar. 16, 1800 John & Molly (? Newbury)
" Silas, b Jan. 16, 1802, Silas & Mehitable (Hanover ?)
" Sarah, b oct 19, 1790, William & Susanna Goffstown
" Stephen, b Dec 20, 1782, Nephaniah & Sara, Westmoreland
" Salathiel, b oct 19, 1776, Nephaniah & Sara, "
" Sarah, b May 28, 1778 " "

Deaths: Elvira W. d. Apr. 18, 1892, age 85, father Samuel Woodward & Betsey
Walter Wiggin, New Market
Sarah A. d. 11-20, 1887, age 78½, born New Market, N.H. Sarah Dame, Durham, NH
① John, d. Apr. 26, 1862, age 68, born Goff. d. Dunbarton
Joseph, d. oct. 29, 1871, age 83, b. ?, d. Derry, Joseph & Olive
Benj. Conversy @ Beverley
Martha, d. 1-30-1888, age 96-6-15, b Londonderry, d Derry. Martha Chessmore, Rowley
borough
Olivia H., d. oct 23, 1899, age 74½, b. Moultonham, d Same, John H.
Betsy d. Aug 21, 1884, Age 80, b & d. Westmore. Nathan & Sally Aldrich
Levi Leach & Halifax, mass.
Riles, d. June 30, 1885, Age 84, d Franklin, b. Bridgewater, Betsey Conant, Bridge. Ma
John H. Leach, Moultonborough
Ambrose H. d. Sept 2, 1884, age 56, B & D Moultonborough, Lydia Hill, Maine
John Leach, Dunbarton
John T. G., d May 24, 1889, age 83, b & d. Dunbarton, Mary Tinney "
* (Single) Sally, d. March 31, 1875, age 97, b. Gorham, Maine, father ? Hill
Joseph Leach, Londonderry
Eliz., d Aug 5, 1877, age 86, b & d Londonderry, Olive Plumer, "
* John, d. Sept. 21, 1850, age 78, d Seabrook, b Hampton (Ship Carpenter)
b. Moultonborough John Leach, Sandwich
Nathaniel, d. Apr. 10, 1893, age 80, d. Farnsworth, Sarah Hill
b & Benjamin Whitcomb, Swanzey
Mrs Eliza W Leach, d 1-3-1892 (age 80), d. Swanzey, Sarah Hammond, "

510 - 683

John Sr. mar. c. 1815
b.1793
d. 1840

(2)

Concord, N.H. 11-6-96

Marriages: Jacob & Ruth Wilbur, Westmorland, N.H., Aug 5, 1766
Joseph & Mary Chandler, Goshen & Fisherfield, June 13, 1822
(4) John Leach, Molly Bo[illegible], ?Salem, N.H. Dec. 29, 1791
John & Betsey Blaisdell, Londond. & Chester, Oct 28, 1821
Capt. John, Margaret Morris, Portsmouth, Dec 26, 1824
(3) John & Betty Blake, Hampton & Hoyt falls, Apr. 2, 1787
John & Nancy Tenney, Dunbarton, Dec. 26, 1805
John & Susanna Miller, New Boston, Dec. 24, 1795
Nathan & Asenath Wilbur, Westmorland, Dec. 12, 1793
Richard, & Fanny Hall, Langdon & Charlestown, Aug 29, 1798
Joseph Jr. & Hannah Hoyt, Dunbarton, Weare, June 17, 1810. Abner Hoyt Jr. Weare Joanna Capt, 11
Joseph & Martha Corning, Londonderry, Dec 25, 1815
Jacob & Sinthia Snow, Westmoreland, Feb 11, 1799
James & Tryphena Benton, Lebanon, June 30, 1824
Nathan, Sarah Ambrose, Dec 24, 1818
Philip, Olive Sampson, Vassalborough & Exeter, Oct 8, 1803
Robert, Abigal Dow, N. Boston, Goff., Oct. 6, 1814
Richard, Mrs Hannah Fitzgerald, Portsmouth, May 19, 1802
Samuel, Polly Rider, N. Boston & Dunbarton, Mar. 19, 1801
William Jr. & Polly Martin, Chester, Dec 28, 1815
Willard, Trane Brown, Westmoreland, Dec. 5, 1802
(3) (1) William, Susanna Sargent, Goffstown??, Nov 15, 1792

Z2 John Leach m Sarah Coffin, his b. May 16, 1732

1784
1796

③

Concord, N. H. 11-6-96

Births: William Leech, June 25, 1756, Salem, William & Judith

William, Mar 13, 1796, Goffs., William & Susanna

William Jr., April 8, 1790, (Newbury?) Loc. William & Polly

William, Oct 5, 1779, Westmorland, 7th, Zephaniah & Sarah

Death:

Montpelier Libr.
11-5-96

From. Robert Rodgers'. Leach Family

"Cyrus Leach, d. 1-12-1840 aged 66, likely son of John Leach
born May 1774 (Sharon, Ct. North Congl church 1:89)
Cyrus received land from John 1-15-1801.
Cyrus m. Anna Burr Fenton 12-2-1801 she died 7-16, 1844 (60)
their wills mention no Leach kin.)"

"John Leach b. c1734 d. 6-27-1811 age 77.
Hannah b. c1751 d. 12-1-1823 age 72"

From:

History of Hampton N.H. Vol II 1638-1892, Dow
Joseph Leach, ship carpenter, married Abigail ___
Sergeant in Rev. war. Died 2-22-1807, 74 years, (b. 1733)
She (Abigail) d. Sept 3, 1812 aged 74 (b. 1738)
Children: Comfort b. Mar. 18, 1760
Molly b. 11-14-1762
John b. Sept 9, 1764
Hannah b. Aug 27, 1769

Early Records of Londonderry, N.H. Vol 3, Daniel Gage Annis
Marriages: Elijah Leach & Martha Nesmith, Nov 27, 1834
Joseph & Martha Corning, Dec 25, 1815
Deaths: Betsy Leach, 1877, age 86.
Eliz. P. " , Aug 10, 1877, age $86\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph " Apr. 15, 1824, age 70
Olive " , 1-31-1839, age 83
Mary " , May 24, 1841, age 52
Mrs David R. Apr 30, 1889, age 69.

Middlebury N.H. 11-5-96. Greens

Birth: (girl) Green, 12-28-1790, Jonathan & Sarah ✓ ?? Twill Bridgw ??
" : Abigail, Jun 20, 1793, Elder Henry & Abigail Wallingford ✓
Death: Abigail, 59 age, d. 4-17-1824, husband Rev. Henry Greene 3rd ✓ Cornwall
Birth: Achsa b May 1, 1800, Asa & Achsa Sanderson, Bridgewater ✓
" died age 3-3-17

Death: Achbe, June 14, 1814, age 50, husband Asa(?) Bridgewater ✓
Marriage: Alanson Green & Hannah Richardson, Oct 18, 1798, Brookfield ✓
Birth: Alba, June 7, 1783, Uzziah & Hannah @ Bethel ✓
" : Alfred, 11-21-1783, Nathan & Sarah @ Whitingham. ✓
Death: Alfred, age 90, d July 19, 1873, wife Clarisa, @ Whitingham, Vt ✓
Birth: Alphedy (Femal), 2-15-1790, Barkos & Olive Green, @ Pomfret ✓
" : Amanday, b July 10, 1800, Nathan & Betsey Green, Wallingford ✓
" Amasa, b Oct 9, 1790, Amasa & Lucy Green @ Bethel ✓
↑ " Amy, b 1-20 1797, Asa & Sarah @ Shaftsbury ✓
Recopied 11/6/96

2. Montpelier, N. H. Lib.

Portsmouth, N. H. Records

James L. Leach voted, Mar. 27, 1658

" " donated to new Town House - Jan 15, 1727.

Zach " " " " " " "

James Leach - received land in 1657.

" " - Paid taxes in 1727

Zachariah " " "

Josiah } Signed 1776 Pledge
Joseph

11-5-96. Middlesex, Vt.

Birth Kirby, Vt Asenath Leach, dau b. 12-6-1813 Fath Jonathan, Anna Babbitt

Birth Betsy dau. James & Sally, of Irasburg, Vt. Feb 19, 1803

Death Betsy Leach, age 77-5-5 of Hillsboro, N.H. « parents died 12-27-1813

buried N. Kirby Cem.
Death " " (no age) died 1-15-1832, of Kirby, Vt., married J. L. Leach

Birth Bethany, b. 4-11-1806, Nathan Leach of Shrewsbury, ~~Ma~~ Vt.

death Chloe husband Ephraim D. d. 1-22-1845 age 78-10

birth Clara, June 27, 1811, Asa & Mary

death Clara, age 85, d. 1-7-1885, father J. L. Leach

death Chloe, age 39, d. 3-18-1811, hus. Jonathan buried N. Kirby Cem.

born Cyril b June 29, 1791, d Sept 15, 1823

Marr Cyrus to Anna B. Fantoni? Dec. 24 1801 of Fairfield

Birth: Daniel, Sept 15, 1819 Joseph & Olive

w of Susannah
Death " , d. 12-13-1861, age 59-8-11 of Goffstown, N.H. Parents Samuel & Mary

Born David June 23, 1798 (mother else)

Mar. David & Drucilla Wood 11-24-1824

Death Deborah, age 47, d 2-7-1823, b. 1777 age 46, Husb Andrew

Death ; Sarah, 75, April 6, 1865, Mrs. Josiah   Eden, Vt.
" ; Sarah, 36, Feb 10, 1834, Mrs. Robert, Waitsfield "
" ; Sibil, 87, dec 4-13, 1842, Mrs. James   Pawlett.
Marriage: Silas B. to Charlotte Carpenter, Oct 7, 1827, Norwich
Birth: Silmon, b 3-9-1802, Jonathan & Ruby   4th child
death : Susannah, 34, Aug 24, 1803   Rockingham

② Middlesex, N. H. 11-5-96

birth Ebenezer, Aug 12, 1793, James & Sibel, b 1780 @ Canterbury, Conn of Pawlet, Vt.
mar. Ebenezer & Polly Smith, Pawlet 12-1-1803
death Electa, Mrs. J. L. Leach, d. Oct 16, 1853 age 49
Birth: Elisha, 2-4-1783 of Lucy & Elisha of Pawlet, Vt.
Birth: Emily, June 14, 1799, John & Susannah, Rockingham Vt. —
" : Emily, Mar. 30, 1808, James & Sally, Irasburg Vt.
Death: Ephraim, 12-13-1844, age 49, wife Sarah
" : Ephraim D. Leach, 2-28, 1840, age 79, wife Chloe (Ellington Conn.)
born: Eunice, 4-29-1787, James & Sibel, of Pawlett father born ? Canterbury Conn. 1780 ??
Birth: George W., Sept 17, 1805, Cloe Atwood & Jonathan Leach Kirby, Vt (6th Child)
Hattie Leach daughter of David & Susanna Leach, married, 2-14-1865 —
Death: Ira, age 80-7-12, d. Aug 26, 1870, Shubael & Lydia, born Westmoreland N.H
Death: Isaac, 87-4-10, d 7-7-1860, Zephaniah & Sara, Westmoreland, N.H
Birth: Isaiah, June 11, 1806, Irasburg, P. James & Sally
Mar.: Isaiah & Polly Cochran, 7-1-1804
Birth: Jacob Larned, Oct 31, 1797, Jonathan & Cloe of Kirby 1st
Mar: Jacob L. & Betsey Smith, June 24, 1818
Death: Jacob L, age 81, d. 1-31-1819 buried North Kirby.
Birth: James Jr., Aug 22, 1804, James & Sally, Irasburg
" James b July 8, 1791, James & Sibel of Pawlet, Vt. father ~~born~~ From Canterbury Conn, 1780
Marr. James Jr. & Olive Carner, Sept. 10, 1820 (James & Sibel)
" James & Mahala Campbell, Mar. 4, 1812 @ Lebannon N. H
Death James, 76-3-27, Aug 2, 1835, wife Sibel. born Moltown Conn.
Mar: James Jr. & Sally Barker, Mar 4, 1802 of Bradford
born John Leach, 12-22 1804, Damick, Vt. (all given)
" John, Sept 28, 1796, John & Susannah @ Rockingham, Vt.
birth John, Oct 17, 1826, Jacob L & Betsey Smith: Father b. Bridgewater, Mass. age 28, 3rd Child
born

1856
89
(1767)

1829
56
1773

Mar: John & Perry Hannah, Mar. 25, 1804, Rockingham, Vt.

Death: John, age 18, 2-9-1814, s. John & Susannah

" : John, age 56-2, d Oct 13, 1829, Rockingham, Vt.

✻ " ① : John, Age 89, d. July 21, 1856, wife Louisa, buried North Cem. Bridgewater by Town Clerk

" : John, June 19, 1836 (all three) by Town Clerk, Swanton

② " : John, Oct 13, 1829, 56-2, buried Saxtons River Cem. (Rockingham)

" : Jonathan, 90-1-12, 3-12-1866, of Bridgewater, Mass, w. Chloe / bur. North Kirby Cem (Kirby, Vt.

Birth: Joseph, Oct 27, 1801, John & Susannah, Rockingham, Vt.

Death: Joseph, 59, Dec. 22, 1853, Fletcher Center Cem. Fletcher

Birth: Joshua, Mar. 11, 1812, James & Sally, Swanton Vt

Death: Louisa, 81 born 1771, hus. John d. May 5, 1851, Bridgewater

Birth: Lorel, 11-7-1785, James & Sibel, Pawlet died 1-7-1869 Pawlet

Death: Martin, 82, b 1773, d. May 10, 1855, Pittsford, Vt.

born: Mary, Sept 6, 1807, Jonathan & Cloe Atwood, Kirby 7th child

Death: Mary, 33, born 1777, d June 14, 1810, hus. Andrew, Pittsford, Vt.

" : Mary C. Ward Leach, 77, hus. Ebenezer, d. May 21, 1864 Pawlet

Birth: Nancy R., Mar 19, 1799, Jonathan & Cloe Atwater ~~2nd~~

Death: Nathan, 76, d. Dec 2, 1851 Eden, Vt.

" : Olivia, 59, b 1781, d. Aug 27, 1840, hus. Andrew

birth: Orson, Aug 2, 1803, Clarissa & Joseph Pawlet

" : Priscilla, Mar. 15, 1810, James & Sally, Swanton

birth: Samuel, Mar. 24, 1797, father Peter

Over

John Leaches

All towns within 5 miles Great Island, newcastle, Portsmouth nearly same.

1692/3 John Leach, Great Island
1697 " ", newcastle
1712 " ", "
1720 " " "
1726 " " "
1736 " " Jr. for Sr —
1745 " " newcastle
1777 " " ——
1786 " " Hampstead

— 96 year span
— 5 newcastle 56 year span
— up to 1736 John Sr. @ 1736 Jr. for Sr.
— possible ① 3 generations one 1692, two 1697-1736, three c1736 on
② two generations one 1692 - c1736, two c1736 on
— 1697 newcastle, 1786 Hampstead
— Either Jr. or Sr. 1736 could have married Sara Perkins

m. 1714
2e 1735
3d 1755
4e 1780
John Sr.

Joseph Leach?
1775 - Hampton ✓
1776 - Portsmouth ✓
1782 - Londonderry ✓
1783 - Salem ✓
1786 - Londonderry ✓
1788 - Goffstown ✓
1796 - Hampton ✓

— 41 year span
— 2 Hampton, 2 Londonderry, 1 Portsmouth
1 Salem, 1 Goffstown
— Possible ① 1 generation, ② 2 generations
③ 2 diff families Leach & Leech ④ Could all be unrelated (not likely)

James Leach	James Sr	James Jr.
-1678 —	1692/3, Great Island	1692/3 Great Island
-1679 Great Island	1704 Portsmouth.	1704 Portsmouth
-1693 " "		
-1688 —		
-1693 Newcastle		
-1701 " "		
-1702 ——		
-1708 Portsmouth		
-1710 —		
-1712 —		
-1748 - Great Island		
-1756 - ——		
-1800 - Irasbury		

- 112 year span 1678-1800
- 3 Great Island, 2 Newcastle
  1 Irasbury
- Possible 2 or 3 generation

James & John Leachs both always near Portsmouth

William Leech: Salem, 1756
" Leach: Windham, 1757
" " : Chester, 1741
" Leatch: Chester, 1750
" Letch: Chester, 1796
" Leech: Salem 1769
" Litch: — 1776
" Leach: — 1776
" Letch: 1776
" Leach: Newbury (Age 84) 1840
" " : Fisherville 1791
" " Weare 1778
" Leech Salem 1776

Bill Leech: Moultonborough 1778
Bill Leech: Tuftonborough 1781

Thomas Leach: — 1781

Ebenezer Leach: Drummer 1776
" " : Fairfield 1771

Phineas Leach: — 1760

Asa Leach: Claremont 1789

Samuel Leach Middletown 1783

Ephraim Leach: Winchester 1795

Zac Leach: Portsmouth 1737

Zephaniah Leach: Westmoreland 1800
" " " 1792

Benjamine Leach — 1777
" " : Brintw - 1778
" " : - Brintwood 1782
" " : Kingstown 1781
" Leech: Brunswick 1778

Re: Narragasett War (1736 Sons Pensions for Joshua Leach
John Leach for Father John Leach

Caleb Leach: Irasburg, Vt. 1798

James Leach: Father-in-law of Henry Transfeld 1678 ✓
James Leach: Irasburg, Vt. (c1800) ✓
4 -Sr: Great Island 1692/3 ✓
4 -Jr: " " 1692/3 ✓
James: Newcastle, N.H. 1701 ✓
4 Jr & Sr: on jury @ Portsmouth 1704
James: tried 1712 " ✓
James: 1683 ✓
James: N.H. H of R. 1702 ✓
James: 1756 ✓
James: Newcastle, 1698 ✓
" : Portsmouth 1708 ✓
" Leach: Great Island 1710 ✓ 1677 & 1679 ✓
" Leach " " 1693 ✓
4 " " " Jr & Sr. Portsmouth 1748 ✓ 1704
John Leach: Great Island, 1692/3 ✓
" " : New Castle, 1720 ✓
" " : " , 1712 ✓
" " : Hampstead, 1786 ✓
" " : New Castle, 1726 ✓
" " : —— 1777
" " : Newcastle 1697 ✓
" " : —— 1745 ✓
" " for father J. L. (1685) 1736 ✓
John Leach: of Peterborough 1758

Azariah Leach: Westmoreland, 1784

Elijah Leach: Newcastle 1728

Zac. Leach: Barrington 1741

Joseph Leach: Hampton 1796
" " : Londonderry 1782 ✓
" Leech " 1786 ✓
" Leech: Goffstown 1788
" " : Salem, N.H. 1783 ✓
" " : Hampton 1775 ✓
" " : Portsmouth 1776 ✓
" Leech: Salem 1776 ✓

Joshiah Leach: Portsmouth 1776

Silas Leach — 1819

Joshiah J., Jacob, [illegible], Zephaniah, Azariah, Isaac, Seth, Joshiah Leach
of Westmoreland 1776

Abraham Perkins will 1683 names daughter Sara
Humphrey " " 1712 of Hampton children: Jonathan, Lydia, Mary, James, Martha, Sarah, Abigail